THE ATHENÆUM

Journal of English and foreign Literature, Science, and the ffine Arts.

No. 2143.

14, '68

ED.

TEW

Y. By Hen

a Comelne

WOMEN.

RS. By F.

LIFE

By D

ersity of Up

NORTH

RIA.

keleton

ION. I

R GOLD

SAVAG ING.

YLES.

By Rah

ACTER

BROWN

. Svo. with

ETRY

ew Portrai

ETRY

DE.

lition, 5s.

adilly.

m. W.C.

er 14, 1868.

AC COM 8vo. Fifth I ST. CL NRY TATL

34 Illustra

Vo. 94.

LONDON, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1868.

THREEPENCE

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.

A Course of about Twenty Loctures on this subject will be diliered by Professor T. H. KEY, M.A. F.R.S., on MONDAYS, from 4to 13-P.M. Fee for the Course, it. 1. The first Lecture (open to the Public) will be delivered on MONDAY, November 23rd.

JOHN ROBSON, B.A., Secretary to the Council.

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

Tellows are informed that the remainder of the Meetings of the sessent Sessions will be held, by permission of the President and Managers, in the THEATRE of the ROYAL INSTITUTION, Albemarie-treet.

November 23.—Subject, 'TRAVELS in MANCHURIA,' by the Ber. ALEXANDER WILLIAMSON. *2* Fellows are allowed to admit One Friend only to each Meeting.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE INSTITUTION for

LADIES,
TUFNELL PARK, Camden-road, London.

Fee for Residents in Finishing School, 60 Guineas per annum. Middle School, 40 Guineas per annum.

Elementary School, 30 Guineas per annum.

Payment reckoned from Entrance.

Governess-Students received. Certificates granted. For Prospectuses, with List of Rev. Patrons and Lady Patronses, address Mrs. Monell, Lady Principal, at the College.

ARUNDEL SOCIETY.—Entrance Donation, . 11. 1s.: Annual Subscription, 11. 1s.—All persons becoming neers before the 31st of December will receive in return for the ceription of the current year Two Chromo-lithographs, vis.:—

1. The Procession of the Magi, after the fresco by Andrea del Sarto, in the Annunziata at Florence.

2 The Vision of St. Bernard, after the painting by Filippino Lippi, in the Badia at Florence.

Particulars relating to the Society can be obtained, personally or by letter, from F. W. MAYNARD, Secretary. No. 24, Old Bond-street, W.

NOTICE.—The ANNUAL PUBLICATIONS of the ARUNDEL SOCIETY are in course of delivery to those Members who have paid their Subscriptions. No. 24, Old Bond-street, W.

THE ARUNDEL SOCIETY has lately added to the Collection of Drawings, Copies after works by Fra Angelio. Perugino. Andrea del Sarto, Fra Bartolomeo, Holbein, Albert Direr, éc. The Collection is open daily to the inspection of the public.

30. 24, old Bond-street, W.

TRENT COLLEGE.

A PUBLIC SCHOOL on the Principles of the Church of Eng-and A thoroughly good English, French, and Latin Education given.

Terms-TEN POUNDS A QUARTER.

New Serve charges, and no bills sent home.

No extre charges, and no bills sent home.

Situation, near to Trent Station, between Derby and Nottingham.

Head Master—Rev. T. F. FENN, M.A., Trinity College,

Second Master—C. U. Tripage, B.,

Exident Prench Master—M. Joss Larchevèque, B.Li., and

Dr. Ph. of the University of France.

And other qualified Resident Masters.

Two ASSISTANT MASTERS will be WANTED after CHRIST-MAS. One of them must be qualified to teach Vocal Music. For particulars, apply to Rev. T. F. Fens, Trent College, near Nottingham.

HEAD-MASTERSHIP of the GRAMMAR

HEAD-MASTERSHIP of the GRAMMAR SCHOOL of GIGGLESWICK, near Settle, Vorkshire.

The Governors desire to receive applications for the Office of HEAD MASTER, economy and to by Philimonials, &c. The Head Master must be a Member of the Church of England, and a Grasse of Oxford, Cambridge, or Dublin. The fixed stipend is 2500, and the Governors will assign a house for the residence of the Master reut free.

The emoluments contingent on the number of Boarders may rule the whole annual income to 7500. An account of the duties, which was the continued of the duties, and the duties of the dutie

BLACKHEATH PROPRIETARY SCHOOL. President-Rev. JOSEPH FENN.

Vice-President-Major-General G. J. JAMESON.

Principal—The Rev. J. KEMPTHORNE, M.A., late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

Vice-Principal and Mathematical Master. Rev. W. H. DREW, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge

Hev. W. H., DREW, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge.

Head Master of the Special Department.

Rev. J. MORGAN, Ll. D., Trinity College, Dublia.

Assisted by Sixteen other Master in Classics, Mathematics, English Literature, Modern Languages, Natural Science, Geometrical and other Drawing, &c.

Three Scholarships and One or Two Exhibitions are awarded annually.

The NEXT TERM will COMMENCE on THURSDAY.

An Elst, 1699.

The Secondary be obtained on application to the Princetal. or by letter addressed to the Sucureary, John Edward Panter, Ewg., Engrietary School, Blackheath, London.

PRIVATE TUTOR.—A High Wrangler at cambridge, Fellow of his College, now resident in London, withes to meet with MORNING or EVERNING PUPILS, either elementary or advanced.—Address A. N., care of Mr. Pyne, & Davies street, Berkeley-square.

nooms of the Institute, No. 12, St. James's square, at 10 o'clock precisely. Candidates must give fourteen days notice of their intention to present themselves for Examination. All Candidates must have paid their Subscriptions prior to the day of Examination. A Syllabus of the Examinations may be obtained at the Rooms of the Institute.

f the Institute.

By order of the Council,
A. H. BAILEY,
A. DAY,
No. 12, St. James's-square, S.W.

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF

AGRICOLITURAL SOURCE TO THE ENGLAND.

The Examination of Candidates for the Society's Educational Prines will take place in the week commencing MONDAY, April 19th, 1888. Copies of the former roquired, to be sent in by the 18th March, may be obtained on application to March, may be obtained on application to 12, Hanover-square, London, W.

A Wrangler and Chancellor's Classical Medallist, A Fellow of his College at Cambridge, and Lecturer at King's College, London, takes PUPILS in Classics, Mathematics, and Moral Science, for the Indian Civil Service.—Apply to the Librariax of King's College, Strand.

SUPERIOR PRIVATE TUITION.-A Gen tleman, competent to impact all Ranches of a higher Scientific Education, and who receives only time or Two PUPILS, will have a VaCaNCy at CHRISTMAS. The most distinguished references given.—For terms and further particulars address Mr. B. Loww, I.y., Shaftesbury-villas, Richmond, Surrey.

PREPARATION for the PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

—The Rev. J. BARRETT-LENNARD, M. A., Vicar of Fauls, Press, in the bealtheist part of Shropshire, receives SIX PUPILS, the Sons of Gentlemen, to be educated for the Public Schools. A Prospectus on application.

MONSIEUR DE FONTANIER'S COURSE of FRENCH INSTRUCTION, Lectures, Classes, and Pri-ate Lessons, for Civil and Military Candidates, &c., continue to the held at King's College, and at his residence. The New Exami-ation-Papers are now ready.

The COMPOSITION CLASS is held on WEDNESDAYS and SATURDAYS, from 4 till 8, at 1a, Devonshire-street, Portland-place, W.

INSTRUCTION in OIL or WATER-COLOUR
PAINTING.—THOMAS PINK, SON OF J. B. Pyne, is open to
RECEIVE PUPILS.—Address 200, Camden-road, Camden Town,
N.W.

A GENTLEMAN is desirous of meeting with a few (not more than Six) BOYS to EDUCATE at Home with his own Son, It years old. He is himself an Oxford M.A., and will be assisted by a Graduate of Oxford. Terms (as only Sons Grentlemen are desired), 200i. per annum. Highest references given and requested.—apply personality, or by fetter, to E. C., care of R. Wilson, Ecq., No. 1, Copthall-buildings, Throgmorton-street, London, E.C.

A LADY, experienced in Tuition, wishes to meet with a RE-ENGAGEMENT as Resident Governess in a Nobleman's of Centifenan's Family. Her acquirements are French and German (acquired on the Continent), Music, Singing, Elementary Drawing, and English in its usual branches. Excellent Testimonials.—Address A. N., Post-office, St. Heliers, Jeney.

SUPERIOR FOREIGN and ENGLISH
EDUCATION for YOUNG LADIES.—Limited Number of
Pupils. Professors attend from the College. Great attention paid
to religious instruction and general improvement. Particularly
healthful climate. Large, atty house and extensive gardens. References to distinguished. Families, Priends of Pupils.—For
Terms, &c., poply by letter, post paid, T. C. M., 45, Rue des Fortaines, Dieppe.

INSTRUCTION in Classics, Mathematics, Logic, and Moral Philosophy and Hebrew, by a GRADUATE with thonours of the University of London.—E. Haraus, 44, Harrogate-road, South Hackney, M.E.

TO AUTHORS, CLERGYMEN, and Others.

An experienced SHORT-HAND WRITER desires an ENGAGEMENT. Terms moderate.—A. B., 331, Albany-road, Camberwell.

SHORTHAND.—PITMAN'S PHONO-GRAPHY.—Phonography is taught in Class, at 7s. 6d.; or Private Instruction given, personally or by post, for it. 1s., the Perfect Course of Lessons.

London: 20, Paternoster-row, E.C.

MILITARY EDUCATION. — CANDIDATES MILITARY EDUCATION.— CANDIDATES
of two livels, Sandhurst, or direct Commissions, and
officers entering the Staff College, PREPARED for the Examinations by a rotired CAPTAIN of ENGINEERS, who has passed
through the Senior Department, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, served in the Crimea, &c., and has been peculiarly successful in Military Tuition. High references.—Address A.D.C., Royal
United Service Institution, Whitehall.

H O T O G R A P H
of every kind may be seen and selected from at MARION & CO. 22 and 23, SOHO-SQUARE.

N.B.—A large addition of new subjects has just arrived of BOURNE & SHEPHERD'S Photographic VIEWS in INDIA, showing SIMLA in WINTER and SUMMER, and other places. *.* A personal inspection is invited.

INSTITUTE OF ACTUARIES.—ANNUAL EXAMINATIONS in LONDON.

NOTICE IS HERBEY GIVEN, that the MATRICULATION EXAMINATION of Associates of the Institute will be held on SATURDAY, the 19th, and the SECOND and THIRD YEAR'S EXAMINATIONS on MONDAY, the 19th DECEMBER, at the Rooms of the Institute, No. 12, St. James's-square, at 10 o'clock received.

EVENING EMPLOYMENT.—The ADVER-TISER DESIRES an ENGAGEMENT for Three or Four Evenings in each Week. Quick at Accounts, and a good Annau-ensis. Good references.—Address S. R. T., Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

NEWSPAPER.—Wanted to PURCHASE the Whole or Part of a well-established WEEKLY NEWS-PAPER, in which the Purchaser's Literary Attainments could be turned to account.—Address X. Y. Z., Post-office, Strand.

FOR SALE.—A fine Fossil ICHTHYOSAURUS from the Lias of Dorset. Price 181. It is the property of a Gentleman, who gave 201. for it a few years since.—For particulars apply to J. TENNAN, Geologist, 149, Strand, London, W.C.

THE PRESS.—WANTED, a strictly VER-BATIM REPORTER for a Weekly Provincial Newspaper, No one unequal to giving the swiftest speaker verbatism need reply. In addition to Reporting, he will have to write Leaders and Summary of News—Apply, stating Salary required, to E.S.T. care of Mr. G. Street, 39, Cornhill, London.

PROVINCIAL PRESS.—CONSERVATIVE and NEUTRAL—A LEADER-WRITER and REVIEWER of long experience, author of several published Works on Moral and Folitical Philosophy, and a First-Class Man in his University, has fine for an additional ENGAGEMENT on a PROVINCIAL PAPER. Highest references, and specimens on application to LLD., care of Mr. Parnell, 63, Southampton-row, W.C.

LEADING ARTICLES.—A WRITER of many Years' experience could supply One or Two ARTICLES Weekly to a Liberal Paper, at a small charge.—Address Jounalist, care of Adams & Francis, Advertisement Agents, 89, Fleetstreet, E.U.

THE PRESS.—An Engagement as SUB-EDITOR or READER required. Good References.— Address A. 17, Gracechurch-street.

LITERARY —PARTNER desired, with about 1 900. to 1,000., for an established Weekly Journal, with an increasing circulation. Will bear the strictes investigation—Address R. R., care of Davies & Co., Advertising Agents, Finchlane, Cornality

LITERARY.—The Proprietors of a high-class several thousands a-year profit, will give a SHARE in the COPY-RIGHT and PLANT, on condition that 1,000. is expended on the property. Letters, containing immediate appointment only, will receive attention. Communications confidential.—Address D. E. F. Rost-office, Pice-tirect, E.C.

SECRETARIAL SERVICES OFFERED to Learned or Benevolent Societies, including Offices, Clerk, &c. on moderate terms. The Advertiser, who possesses great experience and influence, can undertake additional Appointments.—X. of, Paternoster-row.

A SECRETARYSHIP WANTED.—A Gen-tleman of good address and thorough business habits, and who can give excellent Testimonials, wishes to OFFER his SER-VICES in the above capacity.—Application to M. A., care of Mr. Bentley, 8, New Burlington-street, London.

OW to PREPARE a BALANCE-SHEET, L and the whole Theory and Practice of BOOK-KEEPING by DOUBLE ENTRY - Land Trouble of BOOK-KEEPING to the Company of the Country of the State of the Country of the tion in those branches of Commercial Education required for the business of the Country-House.—Accountant, 40, Lamb's Conduit-street, Founditing.

SECONDHAND FINE-ART BOOKS (Cheap) of the Galleries, Architecture, Ornament, Costume, Por traits, Pageant, Heraldry, Drawings, Etchings, Painting, Scalp-ture, Gems, Numismata, Woodcuts, Emblems, Artistic-Anatomy, Popography, &c. Priced Catalogue (gratis, just published. Post free.—Emvir Passoss, 45, Brompton-road, London.

HOLTORP's NEW CATALOGUE of BOOKS,
Ancient and Modern, can be had gratis and post free, for
one penny stamp.—O. Holtoup & Co., Print and Booksellers, 6,
Rathbon-place, Oxford-street, W.

TO STUDENTS, Tutors, Schoolmasters, and Others. J. POOLE'S EDUCATIONAL CATALOGUE of BOOK'S for Study, Examinations, Matriculations, &c., containing Keys and Helps to the various subjects required, is now ready at 38, Bocksellers rows, Strand.—Enclose stamp for postage.

CENTLEMEN'S and PUBLIC LIBRARIES
U ARRANGED and CATALOGUED on the most approved
Principles by a Bibliographer, possessing upwards of forty years
practical caperienes. Twent moderate. References first classAddress Lubrasids, care of Mr. Humphreys, Chartering
Demoyal, on ORGAN STUDIG.

REMOVAL of ORGAN STUDIG.

REMOVAL of ORGAN STUDIG.

ORGAN.—Lessons and Practice, at 185, Strang, copposite St. Mary-le-Strand).

ORGAN.—Lessons and Practice, at 185, Strang, con a fine Instrument (with two Manufrument and the company). Pupils and Students may arrange terms as a collaboration. St. Mary-le-Strand, opposite St. Mary-le-Strand, st. Mary-le-Strand, st. Mary-le-Strand, st. Mary-le-Strand, st. Mary-le-Strand, st. Mary-le-Strand, st. Michael, Stockwell).

at their DAY, PORTI DAVIS Old Serve, an ental, dinière —Rock —Carv. Gold Silver Terra-C

In Be

M

SATUITION Named

T. Brod J. W. C J. Cons W. Col T. Cres D. Cox T. S. C G. Catt

May Cherry-day, No King-s Catal 56, New at Mea James'

MOND LIBR. Books rature, Anglic Paul's, cey's I. Norths rey, 3 large p large Kip's

magnit graphi Wood's ctes, 22 extensi man's 33 vols the che Bedfor

The Co

Jew PL

at thei DAY, of the of PIC and Ce decease a Mar Eglon Interio K. du—an e Specim Van d Gill, p Collece and ro and F hagen Cande variety Snuff-other

Sme

M

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

NEW AND CHOICE BOOKS.

The Collection of Modern Books at MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, already by many Thousand Volumes the largest in the World, is still further augmented and enriched from day to day by the addition of Fresh Copies of the Books most in demand, and by ample supplies of all the best Forthcoming Works as they appear. Revised Lists of the Principal Books in circulation are now ready, and may be obtained on application.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY

First-Class Subscription,

For a constant succession of the Newest Books,

ONE GUINEA PER ANNUM.

BOOK SOCIETIES SUPPLIED ON LIBERAL TERMS.

Prospectuses postage free on application.

FREE DELIVERY OF BOOKS.

MUDIE'S LIBRARY MESSENGERS deliver the New Books at the Residences of Subscribers, in every part of London, on a plan which has given general satisfaction for many years.

Prospectuses postage free on application.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

CHEAP BOOKS.

PURCHASERS of BOOKS for Public or Private Libraries, Secretaries of Book Clubs and Institutions, Merchants, Shipping Agents, and others, are respectfully invited to apply for the REVISED CATALOGUE of New and Choice Books on Sale.

This Catalogue contains more than One Thousand Books of the Past and Present Seasons, at the lowest Current Prices.

All the Books in Circulation, or on Sale, at MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, may also be obtained with the least pos sible delay, by all Subscribers to MUDIE'S MANCHESTER LIBRARY, Cross-street, Manchester; and from all Booksellers and Literary Institutions in connexion with the Library.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, New Oxford-st. CITY OFFICE-4, KING-STREET, CHEAPSIDE.

NICE.—For TARIFF, &c., of the Hôtel DES ANGLAIS, the New Pirts-Class Hotel, facing the Sea, and under English Management, address THE SECRETARY, Mediterranean Hotel Company (Limited), Bove-court, Old Jewry, London, or to the Hotel, Nice.

THE UNITED LIBRARIES, 307, Regentattent w.—Subscriptions from One Guines to any amount, and the subscription of the sub

Now ON VIEW, at 15, PICCADILLY, the choicest Portion of THE LIBRARY of the late DUNCAN
FORBES LILB, formerly Oriental Professor in King's Collegs, London; Member of the Royal Asiatic Society, and Author of
several Works on Oriental Languages, comprising a most valuable
and interesting Collection of Oriental Books relating to the History, Language, Literature, Antiquities, Numismatics, Manners,
Customs and Religions of the various Nations of the East—Hare
in Hindustani, Persian, Arable, Sanskirt, Turkish, Chinese,
Egyptian and other Eastern Languages—Books on the Gaelic,
Celtic, Irish, Welsh and Anglo-Saxon Languages—Early Scotch
Poetry, and Books relating to Scottish and Irish History—A ColTreatise—Classic, French, Germas and Italian Authors, &c.,
recently purchased by BERNARD QUARITCH, 18, Piccadilly,
London. LIBRARY of the late DUNCAN

. A Catalogue is in preparation.

PRESENT BOOKS. - S. W. PARTRIDGE & CO. 9, Paternoster-row, London, will be happy to send Complete Lists of their New Illustrated and other Books adapted for School Prizes, Presents, &c., free per return for one stamp, Saloon Show Room, as above, open from 10 till 6; Saturdays till 2

TMPORTANT ILLUSTRATED BOOKS, at VERY REDUCED PRICES, suitable for presentation, published by Day & Sox, &c.:—Waring's Masterpieces of the Exhibition of 1862, 390 plates, 3 vois folio.half-morococ. 8.5s. (pub. at 821, — 30esphand his Brethren, richly illuminatine dy vower Jones &c., 450. by Owen Jones and Henry Warren, richly bound, 14s. 8d. (pub. at 92, 2s.)—Grammar of Ornament, by Owen Jones 19 plates, folio, cloth gilt, 33. 3s. (pub. at 91s.)—By Dances Manners and Customs, by J. W. Silver, 25 fac-similes of native drawings and wood engravings, 4c. elegantly bound, 14s. 4d. (pub. at 2s.)—Surpare and Art, coloured plates and woodcuts, imp. 8vo. cloth, richly gilt, &c., 46 plotographs, 14s. 4d. (pub. at 2s.)—Googray The Control of Sons, by Walter Thornbury, plates and coloured borders, 4to. cloth gilt, 10s. (pub. at 31s.)—Wyatt and Symm's Manual of Illuminating, 2s. 4d. (pub. at 2s.)—Oostable's Landscapes, 40 mezotinis, fullo, half-morocoo, il. 10s. (pub. at 31s.)—Apply direct to JAMES RIMELL, 440, Oxford-Street, London. TMPORTANT ILLUSTRATED BOOKS, at

Catalogues post free.

ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GREAT BRITAIN.

ALBEMARLE-STREET, W.

LECTURE ARRANGEMENTS FOR 1868-9.

Subscribers of Two Guineas are admitted to all the

A Single Course-One Guinea, or Half-a-Guinea.

(Lecture Hour, THREE O'CLOCK.)

Christmas Lectures.

(Adapted to a Juvenile Auditory.)

PROFESSOR ODLING, F.R.S.—Six Lectures. 'On the Chemical Changes of Carbon.' On December 29th, 31st, 1868; January 2nd, 5th, 7th, 9th, 1869.

Before Easter, 1869.

RICHARD WESTMACOTT, Esq., R.A. F.R.S.—Six Lectures. 'On the Fine Arts, including a Survey of the Motive and History of Imitative Art, especially Sculpture, from the Earliest Ages.' On Tuesdays, January 12th to February 16th, 1869.

REV. FREDERICK W. FARRAR, M.A. F.R.S.—Four Lectures. 'On the History and Results of Compara-tive Philology.' On Tuesdays, February 23rd to March 16th.

PROFESSOR T. RUPERT JONES.—Three Lectures.

'On the Simplest Animal Forms, and their Distribution in Time and Space, and the Results of their Agency on the Earth's Surface.' On Thursdays, January 14th, 21st, 28th.

DR. MICHAEL FOSTER.-Three Lectures. Involuntary Movements of Animals. On Thursdays, February 4th, 11th, 18th.

DR. JOHN HARLEY.—Two Lectures. 'On Respiration, and its Influence on the Heart.' On February 25th and March 4th.

DR. HENRY POWER.—Two Lectures. 'On the Eye in Animals and Man.' On Thursdays, March 11th and 18th.

PROFESSOR ODLING, F.R.S.—Ten Lectures. 'On Hydrogen and its Analogues.' On Saturdays, January 16th to March 20th.

The FRIDAY EVENING MEETINGS will commence on

The FRIDAY EVENING MEETINGS will commence on January 15th.

The Discourses before Easter, 1869, will probably be given by Professor Tyndall, Professor A. Herschel, Mr. Ruskin, Mr. James Fergusson, Colonel Drummond Jervois, Mr. C. Greville Williams, Dr. Bridges, Mr. William Huggins, Professor Abel, and Dr. Crum Brown.

To the Friday Evening Meetings Members and their Friends only are admitted.

After Easter.

PROFESSOR ROBERT GRANT, LL.D. F.R.S.—Nine Lectures. 'On Astronomy.' On Tuesdays, April 6th to June 1st.

PROFESSOR TYNDALL, LL.D. F.R.S.—Nine Lectures. On Thursdays, April 8th to June 3rd.

ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, Esq., F.R.S.—Three Lectures, 'On Geology.' On Saturdays, April 10th, 17th, 24th.

PROFESSOR SEELEY.—Three Lectures. 'On Early Roman History.' On Saturdays, May 8th, 15th, 22nd.

EMANUEL DEUTSCH, Esq.—Three Lectures. 'On Semitic Culture.' On Saturdays, May 29th to June

To Non-Members the admission to all these Courses of Lectures is Two Guineas; to a Single Course of Lectures, One Guinea or Half-a-Guinea, according to the length of Gentlemen desirous of becoming Members are requested

tentemen desirous of becoming memoers are requested to apply to the Secretary.

New Members can be proposed at any Monthly Meeting. When proposed, they are admitted to all the Lectures, to the Friday Evening Meetings, and to the Library and Reading Rooms; and their Families are admitted to the Lectures at a reduced charge. Payment:—First year, Ten Guiness; afterwards, Five Guineas a year; or a composition of Sixty Guineas.

Prospectuses (when prepared) may be had in the Hall. H. BENCE JONES, Hon. Sec.

Sales by Auction

The Valuable Library of the late EDWARD HAWKINS, Esq. F.R.S. F.S.A., Keeper of Antiquities in the British Museum.

MESSES

Museum.

MESSRS.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctionary of the laterative of the property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SELL by AUTOM, we will sell the property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SELL by AUTOM, We will have been as the fine Arts, will SELL by AUTOM, which was the following days, at 1 of clock precisely, the valuable LIBRAIT of the late EDWARD HAWKINS, East, F.R.S. F.S.A., Kepe of Antiquities in the British Museum, comprising Shakessant of the late Information Automatic Automat Artists.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had a receipt of two stamps.

Valuable Collection of Books, the Property of WILLIAM BOYNE, Esq. F.S.A. MESSES.

MESSIS.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Augtioneers of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the
Fine Arts, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 11,
Wellington-street, Strand, on THURSDAY, November 58, 21 o'clock precisely, a Valuable COLLECTION of NU MISSATIC,
ANTIQUARIAN and TOPOGRAPHICAL BOOKS, in the finest
condition, and mostly in the best bindings, many on large pagetumerous Portraits—Topography, &c., the property of WILLIAM
BOYNE, Edg., F.S.A.—Topography, &c., the property of WILLIAM
May be 'iewed two days previous, and Catalogues had on resigt
of one stamp.

Books in General Literature.-Four Days' Sale.

Books in General Literature.—Four Days' Sale.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELLL by AUCTION, at their Rooms, 115, Chancer-Jane, W.C.,
TION, at their Rooms, 115, Chancer-Jane, W.C.,
TOEN, Sovember S.A. and three Solivoirs days, at 1 o'det,
and a Modern Medical Library. Amouset them are Engraving
by Carracei, 61 lipiates — Gillray's Carciatures — Aniquiise
d'Eroolano, 6 vois.—Claude's Liber Veritatis, 3 vois.—Rors'
Acts and Mouments, first edition, imperfect—Critici Saef,
9 vois.—Pacciolati Lexicon. 4 vois.—Clinton's Fasti, 3 vois.
Archeeloojat, 49 vols.—Philosophical Transactions, 25 vois. and
65 parts.—Punch, 31 vois.—Art-Journal, 15 vois.—Annealey as
69 vois.—Dictionnair des Sciences Médicales, 60 vois.—Chalgaris
English Poets, 31 vois.—Beauties of England and Wales, 38 vois.
Annual Register, 68 vois.—Johnson's Works, 11 vois.—Bod's Works,
6 vois.—Macaullay's England, 5 vois.—Works, 15 vols.—Del&mes'
6 vois.—Macaullay's England, 5 vois.—Waverley Novels, 35 vols.
Chroniques de France, 31 vols.—Morsy Orber Standard Works
in every brauch of Literature.

To be viewed and Catalogues had,

Remainders of Religious Books, in Quires and Bound; valuable Stereotype Plates, &c.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUC-MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION at their Rooms, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C., EAELY
in DECEMBER, by order of a well-known Publishing Firm is
of comparison of the state of

Catalogues are preparing.

The Library of the late ARCHBISHOP of CANTERBURY. MESSRS. HODGSON have received instructions from the Executors to SELL by AUCTION, at their ns, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C., during the ENSUING MONTE, The THEOLOGICAL and GENERAL LIBRARY of

The late Dr. LONGLEY, ARCHBISHOP of CANTERBURY, removed from his Residence at Addington Park, Surrey. Catalogues are preparing, and will be forwarded on application

To Noblemen and Gentlemen furnishing in the style of the period of the 17th and 18th Centuries. Furniture reases from Finchley and Highgate; and a Grand Toned 64th. F. F. Seraphine by Gunther, with power equal to a Chapé, or Oratory, or small Church.

or Oratory, or small Church.

M. R. BULLOCK desires most respectfully in announce for Sale, at his Great Rooms, 211, High Holter, (founded A.D. 1890), on SATURDAY, the 28th inst, at 12 oblet, a very fine and genuine Assemblage of old FURRING ROBE. CHAIRS and ABINETS, COMMODES, the second of the CHRISTON ASSEMBLY OF A STANDAY OF THE ST

VIII

The C at the DAY, of Sir Royal lection

AWKINS, the British

E, Auc.

ative of the use, No. 12, there so, No. 12, there so, No. 12, there so, and LIBRARY A., Keepe alakespears, n., with the fille-yt Society, and Cheahre and Society, eth's Society, eth's Bookes, Scrope and olds, with price sourious and the British d Drawing.

uctions of BRARY of rd Books in n the Fine and other

be had on LLIAM

E, Aucative of the
use, No. 13,
aber 26, at
11SMATIC,
n the finest
arge paper;
ricatures—
WILLIAM

l on receip Sale,

y AUC-W.C., on the locket, lo

Round . y AUC

g Firm in
AIN DEBS
in boards
Theology—
k of God—
480 Taylor
,350 vols of
Zecharish

Zechariat, and nume-Books, inBooks, in12 Jay's
Byzantine
Rose's Bioks, 2 vols., acred Bios, 8 vols., tte, 4 vols., tte, 4 vols., tte.

RBURY.

instruc-

N, at their MONTH, RY of RBURY, y. plication

yle of the re removed ned 6-0d. a Chapel,

tfully to

h Holbern,
12 o'clock,
CN MABCROBES,
sidence of so
orming one
er made by
tal Modern
sent abode,
contlement
Catalogue
or by post
1, 111, High

The First Portion of the Valuable and Extensive Stock of Mr. F. DAVIS, who is about to leave Bond-street.

Mr. F. DAVIS, who is about to leave Bond-street.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS at their Great Rooms, Kings-street, S. James's-square, on THURS-DAY, December 4, and following day, at 1 precisely, the FIRST-DAY, December 3, and following day, at 1 precisely, the FIRST-DAY, December 4, and following day, at 1 precisely, the FIRST-DAY, December 4, and following day, at 1 precisely, the FIRST-DAY, December 4, and following day, at 1 precisely, the FIRST-DAY, on the should be leave Bond-street; compressing beautiful distress Escales, Cups and Saucers, an Oval Flateau, a Cabarday, and two handsome Desect Services—Drasden, Vienna, Oriental, Old Chelsea, and other Porcelain—Wedgwood Vases, Jardinières and Sabab—Yenetian and German Glass—Limoge Enamelied Gold Ganfboxes—Sings—Old English and Foreign Silver and Silver Gills—Forentine and Franch Bromes—Old English, Franch and Labian Furniture—Marqueterie and Buhl Cabinets—beautiful Clocks, Candelabra, Looking-Glasses, Girandoles, and other decorative objects.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogue had

rative objects.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had

In Bankruptcy.—Re W. HOLMES'S Collection of Modern Pictures and Drawings.

ESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

Tespectfully give notice, that they will SELL by AUCTION,
at their dreat Rooms. King-street. St. James Sequence,
at their dreat Rooms. King-street. St. James Sequence,
artifold of MODERN PICTURES and DRAWINGS of the abovemandel Baukrupt, comprising examples of

named Bankrupt, comprising examples of T. Brooks F. Danby, A.R.A. G. Morland J.W. Carmichael J. Constable, R.A. G. Fly, R.A. J. Constable, R.A. G. Fly, R.A. J. F. Lewis, R.A. F. Crewick, R.A. J. F. Lewis, R.A. D. Oax J. R. Cooper, R.A. W. Muller, A.R.A. J. M. W. Turner, R.A. G. Cattermole J. Martin James Webb.

6. Cattermole J. Martin James Webb.
May be viewed at the Auction Rooms of Mr. W. Holmes, 304,
Cherry-street, Birmincham, on Thursday, November 15, to Thursday, November 50; and at Messrs. Christie, Manson & Woods, 8,
King-street, St. James's-square, three days previous to the Sale.
Catalogues may be had of Messrs Webb & Spence, Solicitors,
56, New-street; Mr. Bailey, 27, Colmore-row, Birmingham; and
at Messrs. Christie, Manson & Woods' Offices, King-street, St.
James's-square, S. W.

The Select and Valuable Library of a Gentleman.

The Select and Valuable Library of a Gentleman.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

respectfully give notice, that they will SELL by AUC.
TION the Gentleman of the Company of the Company

The Collection of Pictures and Objects of Art and Virtu, and Jewellery, and Cellar of Wines of the late CHARLES PLUMLEY, Esq.

Jevetlery, and Celtar of Writes of the late CHARLES PLUMLEY, Eq.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice, that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their one of the late Mrs. Plumley, the Small, but Choice, COLLECTION of PICTURES, Objects of Art and Yirth, and Jewelllers, and Celtar of WINES, formed by CHARLES PLUMLEY, Eq., deceased, late of Brunswick aquare. The Pictures comprisedensed, in the office of the picture of

Small Collection of Choice Water-Colour Drawings, the Property of a Gentleman.

Property of a Gentleman.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice, that they will SELL by AUCTION,
at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's quara, on PRIJAX, December 11, at 1 precisely, Small OOLLECTION of
Gloice WATER-COLOUR DRAWLINGS, the Property of a GenSeese by C. Stannind, R. A., from the Fallows Collection—a beautiful Example of B. Foster—and capital Works ofRough. G. Trions.

RIGH Example of B. Poster—and capital Works of—
S. Bough G. Tripp Hobson J. Sherrin G. Fielding Mappherson T. Stothard, R.A. D. Cox M. Bennett D. Cox F. D. Harding S. Prout W. Hunt W. Hunt J. Steeple S. D. Watson S. De Wint.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

The Contents of the Studio of the late Sir C. L. EASTLAKE. M RSSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

M RSSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

at their Great Rooms, Kine, street, St. James's-square, on MONDAY, December 14, at 1 precisely, the CONTENTS of the STUDIO
of Sir CHARLES L. EASTLAKE, decoseed, hate President of the
Royal Academy; comprising a very interesting and valuable Collection of Greek, Italian and Oriental Costumes—Modern Raina
beliant of Greek, Italian and Oriental Costumes—Modern Raina
Finiting Materials and Implements—and a few Sketches and
Pletures by Old Masters—a Lay Figure—Frames, &c.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues bad.

On the Premises, 62, Cheapside, City.—Sold in consequence of extensive Alterations.

On the Premises, 62, Cheapside, City.—Sold in consequence of extensive Alterations.

MESSRS. SOUTHGATE & CO. are favoured with instructions from Messrs. J. & R. JENNINGS to SEILL by AUCTION, on the Premises, 62, Cheapside, City, on MONDAY, November 23, and four following days at 1 o'clock each day precisely, the whole of the Vultable and Extensive states, CHROMO-LITHIGGRAPHS, OOLOURED PHOTO-GIAPHS, &c., many elegantly framed and glased. Amongst the Engravines may be mentioned—
Sir E. LANDSEERS WORKS:—Reiton Abbey in the Olden Artists proof—Blace at Waterloo, aigned ratists proof—Blace at Waterloo, aigned ratists proof—Blace, the large palet, artists proof—Mind and the Magpie, proof before letters—Beauty's Bath, signed artist's proof—Henders, artist's proof—Peace, and War, the pair, signed artist's proof—Henders, artist's proof—Wind-Breaker's proof—Highland Drovers, artist's proof—Breaker's Daughter, artist's proof—Wind-Breaker's Daughter, artist's proof—The Wood-Cutter's Daughter, artist's proof—The Wood-Cutter's Daughter, artist's proof—The Wood-Cutter's Daughter, artist's proof—The Wood-Cutter's Daughter, artist's proof—The Cover Hack, artist's proof—The Wood-Cutter's Daughter, artist's proof—The Wood-Cutter's proof—The Wood-Cutte

On the Premises, 62, Cheapside.—Sold in consequence of extensive Alterations.

Catensive Atterations.

MESSRS. SOUTHGATE & CO. are favoured with instructions from Messrs. J. & R. JENNINGS to SELL by AUCTION, on the Premises, 63, Cheapside, on MONDAY, November 23, and fave following days, at 10 clock cand day precisely, the valuable Collection of High-class MODERN Oll-PAINTINGS and WATER-COLOUR DRAWINGS, many elegantly framed. Among the Oil-Faintings may be mentioned Separately framed. Among the Oil-Faintings may be mentioned Separately framed. Among the Oil-Faintings may be mentioned Separately framed. Allous Harding J. Mogford H. Johnson F. Stone S. Percy H. Bright H. Johnson G. F. Leelle Wainsright Wainsright W. Shayer Bendixon E. Gill Meadows Banks Duffield Beales Armfield Reales and numerous others.

Hughes

—and numerous others.

choice Examples by
T. I. Rowbotham
S. Rayner
Corbould
J. H. Mole
Whitmore
Whitmore
T. Danby
Cruiskhank
—and other eninent Artists.

Catalogues will be forwarded on receipt of six stamps.

d other eminent Artists.

Catalogues will be forwarded on receipt of six stamps.

Library of Books.

M.R. J. C. STEVENS begs to announce that his Great Room, 38, King-street, Covent-garden, on FRIDAD proceember 4, at half-past 1p precisely, the Remaining Fortion of the Botanical, Medical and Scientific LIBEARE of the late Dr. FORBES ROYLE, F.R.S., &c.

On view the day prior and morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

Books and Dried Plants.

MR. J. C. STEVENS has been favoured with instructions to SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Room, 28, King-street, Covent-garden, on FRIDAY, December 4, at 2 o'clock precisely, the Select LIBEARY of Botanical, Medical and Scientific Works, formed by the late MATHANIEL E. WARD, F.K.S. P.L.S., &c., Officialov Herbert Covenies and Cases. Also, his Valuable and Kingdy Herbert Covenies and Cases. Also, his Valuable and Kingdy Herbert Covenies and Catalogues had.

Mathematical, Surgical and other Instruments, and Miscellaneous Articles.

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUC-M. R. J. U. STEVENS WIII SELLL DY AUU-TION, at his Great Room, 38, King-street, Covent-garden, or FRIDAY, November 37, at half-past 12 precisely, a first-rate LOT of SURGICAL and other INSTRUMENTS, Microscopes, Telescopes, Stereoscopes and Slides, Mathematical Instruments, &c. Also, a few Lots of Plate, Jewellery, and Books, the property of the Company of the Com

A beauti'ul piece of Jasper, believed to be the finest Group of Oriental Rose Tourmaline Crystal or Rubullite yet dis-covered, by order of the Executors of an Indian Lady of distinction.

MESSRS. J. & R. KEMP are instructed to SELL the above VALUABLE SPECIMEN at the Auction Room, 31, 01d Bond-street, on TUESDAY, Docember 1, 1885. May be seen at the Auctioneer's Offices, 27, Albany-street, Regent's Park, between 10 and 3 o'clock.

The costly JEWELLERY and WEARING APPAREL will be sold on the same day.

S I X POUNDS PER WEEK

While laid up by Injury, and

\$1,000 in Case of DEATH caused by

ACCIDENT OF ANY KIND,

May be secured by an Annual Payment of from \$2 to 26 56.

RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE

PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE
COMPANY.

For particulars apply to the Clerks at the Railway Stations, to
the Local Agents, or at the Offices,
64, CORNHILL, and 10, REGENT-STREET.
W. J. VIAN, Secretary.

DEBENTURES at 5, 5\frac{1}{2}, and 6 per Cent.—
CEYLON COMPANY, LIMITED.
Subscribed Capital, \$750,000.

Directors.

LAWFORD ACLAND, Esq., Chairman.

Major-General Henry Pelham | Sir J. Emerson Tennent.

LAWFORD ACLAND, Esq., Chairman.

Burn.

Burn.

Harry George Gordon, Esq.

George Jreland, Esq.

The Discotor are prepared to issue Debentures on the following terms via:—Free prepared to issue Debentures on the following terms via:

Free prepared t

COLONIAL INVESTMENTS.

THE CEYLON COMPANY, LIMITED, are prepared to effect Investments on Morigage, in Ceylon and Mauritius, with or without their guarantee, as may be desired.

desired.

For further particulars application to be made at the Office of the Company, Palmerston-buildings, Old Broad-street, London.

By order, R. A. CAMERON, Secretary.

LOVE'S CATALOGUE of CHOICE OLD ENGRAVINGS and ETCHINGS, by the most celebrated and esteemed Masters, forwarded by post for two stamps. SI, Bunkill-row, London.—Established above sixty years.

THE WONDERFUL ELECTRIC TOY.—
The Merry Mountebanks go through their grotesque gambols without the aid of strings, wires, or springs, the motive power being electricity. Price 1s.; carriage free for 2s stamps.—H. G. CLARKE & C. S., GARTICA-Street, Covern-Legarden.

THE ZOETROPE; or, Wheel of Life.—The greatest Wonder of the Age.—This marvellous Optical Toy, complete, with 12 strips of Figures, price 5s.: carriage free for 90 stamps.—H. G. Clarkes & Co. 3, Garrick-street, Covening sarden.

THE MOST LAUGHABLE THING ON EARTH. A New Parlour Pastime, 50,000 Comical Transformations. Endless amusement for parties of two to fifty. Post free for 14 stamps.—H. G. CLARKE & Co., 2, Garrick-street, Covent-garden.

ANTHONY TROLLOPE'S MAGAZINE.

S A I N T P A U L S, for DECEMBER, price 1s., will be ready on Friday, 97th inst.

Contents.

1. The SACRISTAN'S HOUSEHOLD. By the Author of "Mabel's Progress, &c.

2. SPAIN UNDER ITS LAST BOURBON SOVEREIGN.

3. LAST CHRISTMAS at CLEEVE.

4. The RED BOOK of HERGEST. 5. QUIA MULTUM AMAVIT.

6. URBAN GRANDIER. A French Record of the Seventeenth

Century.

JEAN BAPTISTE COLBERT.

8. PHINEAS FINN, the Irish Member. By Anthony Trollope.

With an Illustration.

Chap. 54. Consolation.—Chap. 55. Lord Chilters at
Sauleby.—Chap. 56. What the People in Marylebone
Though.—Chap. 57. The Top Brick of the Chimney.

London and New York: Virtue & Co.

Nº 21

Now

1. Breaki

Au
Illi
The So
Christ
To the
Aunt
From

Near

Now

Now

Now

Now

Now

No

Nov

Nov

Nov

Nov

No

No

No

No

Bla

SPA Esc

MRS. HENRY WOOD'S MAGAZINE.

THE ARGOSY. Ready on November 27th.

The Extra CHRISTMAS NUMBER of A R G O S Y, THE

Price One Shilling,

Containing Conclusion of 'Anne Hereford'—a Complete Story, the Author of 'East Lynne'—a Ghost Story, by Johnny Ludi —a Story by Julia Kavanagh, and various other Papers of interest THE ARGOSY is now the only first-class Sixpenny Magazine of its kind.

On December 1st will be ready the Second Half-yearly Volumes of THE ARGOSY. The two Volumes contain the complete Story of 'Anne Hereford.'

Charles W. Wood, 19, Tavistock-street, Strand.

COLBURN'S NEW MONTHLY

Contents for DECEMBER. No. DLXXVI.

I. NEW GRANADA, PERU, and the AMAZONS,

II. THE FRENCH ALMANACKS for 1869.

III. HER WINNING WAYS. A Novel. Chaps. XII. & XIII. IV. A VISIT to the KING of BURMAH; or, Up and Down the Irrawaddi in August and September, 1864. By the Hon. Walter Courtenay Pepps (late 60th Rifles).

V. BLACKLOCK FOREST. Chap. X.

VI. FORGET-ME-NOT.

VII. A SPRING in ROME and SOUTHERN ITALY, Part I.
VIII. LAST DAYS of an OLD COUNTRY-HOUSE. (Concluding Part.)

IX. The BURNING SHIP. By Nicholas Michell.

X. A HUNT for a PUBLISHER.

XI. CHRISTINE; or, Commonplace People. By Janet Robertson.

XII. The TWO OFFICERS. Part III.

The JANUARY Number will contain the Opening Chapters of

A NEW SERIAL STORY.

By WILLIAM HARRISON AINSWORTH. London: Richard Bentley, 8, New Burlington-street

BENTLEY'S MISCELLANY.

The DECEMBER NUMBER contains, among other Articles, WORTH THE WINNING. By MONE SAVILLE.

Chaps. XXX. Mr. Reefer opens his heart to his Brother, and Mr. Treeby pricks his Finger. — XXXI. Mr. Treeby's Study and Mrs. Algernon Jenkinson's Drawing-room.

ALEXANDER GORDON: his TRIAL and EXECUTION. The TWO GRACES. By Fernan Caballero.

The KING of COLCHESTER'S DAUGHTER. By William

The LIFE-HISTORY of a GOOD OLD TOWN, &c. &c.

London: Richard Bentley, 8, New Burlington-street.

READY NOVEMBER 25, price 6d. CASSELL'S MAGAZINE FOR

For Her Sake: a New Serial Story. By F. W. Robinson, Author of 'Anne Judge, Spinster.' Election Papers. No. 4. Contests and Canvassing.

of 'Anne Judge, Spinster.'
Election Papers.
No. 4 Contests and Canvassing.
Pogitive Note.
Thoughts in the Twilight.
No. 11. The Shadow of Death.
No. 12. Plain Speaking.
No. 13. Is Seeing Believing?
No. 15. Is Seeing Believing?
The Life-Boat-Orem. With an Illustration.
Church Dissolvine.
"Shorten Sail."
American Literature.

nerican Literature. No. 1. Humorists and Satirists.

Cheel.
Silence: a Poem.
Vellow Duke, Esquire. With an Illustration.
Vellow Duke, Esquire. With an Illustration.
Our Half-Way Passenger: a Story, in Two Chapters.
The Locksmith's Craft.
Limbs of the Law.
No. 2. The Queen's Justices.
No. 2. The Queen's Justices.
On Women's Dude's a Poem. With an Illustration.
On Women's Dude's a Poem.
Hotography and War.
Home in the Twilight: a Story. With an Illustration.
Freedom's Victim: a Poem. With Frontisplece by Gustave Doré.
A Fishy Transaction.

Cassell, Petter & Galpin, Ludgate-hill, E.C.

THE CHRISTMAS NUMBER OF

LA MODE ILLUSTREE will be published on the 1st December, with more than 150 beautiful Designs. The magnificent Coloured Plates, real pictures of Art, and a great variety of interesting matter. Price 2s. 6d.

This Number will no doubt prove to be the finest and most elaborate Publication of the Season.

London: Asher & Co. 13, Bedford-street, Covent-garden; and of all Booksellers.

ILLUSTRATED NATURAL HISTORY of BRITISH MOTHS, by EDWARD NEW MAN, is now complete as far as the end of the genus Noctua. There is a life-size Figure of every Species, and if varieties require it, three, four, five, and even six Figures are given. 611 Macrolepidopters are already figured; is a remain to be figured. Each Moth drawn John Kerebner. The Work is published in Monthly Numbers, price Sixpence each; or in Quarterly Parts, One Shilling and Sixpence each. A full description of the perfect insect is always given from Nature, also a description of the Caterpillar, Chrysalis, Pood-plant, time of Appearance, and Localities where found, be complete in 30 numbers.

London : W. Tweedie, 237, Strand.

In Quarterly Parts, super-royal Svo. price 2s. 6d. each, MISCELLANEA GENEALOGICA et

Edited by J. JACKSON HOWARD, LLD. F.S.A. Now ready, Vol. I., with 176 Illustrations, price 328, bound in cloth. Part IX., completing Vol. II., and Part X., commencing Vol. II., are also ready, price 32.66, each Hamilton, Adams & Co. Paternoster-row.

VANITY FAIR: a Weekly Show of Political, Secial, and Literary WARES. Price 2d., post free 3d. Every SATURDAX.—Orders and Advertisements received at the Office, No. 37, Tavistock-street, Covent-garden, W.C.

THE ENGINEER, FRIDAY, Nov. 20, 6d., at samped 7d.—Contents: The Solar Eclipse, No. III., Latest Particulars, with Illustrations—Full Report of the last important Meeting of the Astronomical Society—The Boxer Cartridge, No. II., with Engravings of the Machinery—Working Drawings, No. 8, Sheet II. of the Prague Bridge—The Barracks occupied by the British Army, No. III. The Tower Barracks—with numerous General Articles and full Illustrations.

Office: 18, Strand.

YOUNG ENGLAND'S ALMANAC for 1869. A OUNG ENGLAND'S ALMANAC for 1869, and NATURALISTS CALENDAR, contains (in royal 8vo. 16 pp., with wrapper, price 6d.) an Almanac for the Year; the Naturalists' Calendar, being a Register of Periodic Natural Phenomena, referring to more than a thousand native and cultivative that the state of the price of Reptiles and Mollusks, the times of leading, flowering and fruiting of Trees and other Plants, &c.

Prefixed to each day is the mean temperature, a complete plan of entomological operations for each Seson, showing when, where and how to capture the various orders of Insects throughout the year.

Appended is a review of Organic Nature, namely—1. The Vegetable Kingdom, including a census of the plants of the World, the manner and proportion of their distribution; census of British plants, their distribution and origin. 2. The Animal Kingdom bern of each, and their distribution, with special reference to British animals, &c. Also, Weather Prognostics from the aspect, and other indications, furnished by inanimate nature, the condition of plants and flowers, and the actions of animals.

Illustrated by Wood Engravings in the highest style of Art—British Birds. W. Tweedie, 337, Strand; and all Booksellers.

Just published, price 5s. cloth, BRADSHAW'S OVERLAND GUIDE to INDIA, CHINA, and AUSTRALIA for 1869. London: W. J. Adams, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

Just published, in 8vo. price 2s. 6d. sewed. SSAY on FIRST PRINCIPLES. By the Very Rev. JOHN CANON WALKER.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Patern-

ently published, in post 8vo. price 7s. 6d. cloth, HE LIFE of SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. By the Rev. JULIUS LLOYD, M.A.
As good a life of Sir Philip Sidney as we need wish to have,

"Mr. Lloyd has used conscientiously all the materials accessible at the present day, including many valuable State Papers. His skill, diligence and good taste in weaving them into the main body of his narrative, without either prolixity or the unwelcome display of learning, are beyond all praise." "London Review.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

nd Edition, in 8vo. with Maps and Diagrams, price 16s THE PEDIGREE of the ENGLISH PEOPLE An Argument, Historical and Scientific, on English Ethnology, showing the Progress of Race-Amalgamation in Britain from the Earliest Times, with especial reference to the Incorporation of the Celtic Aborigines. By THOMAS NICHOLAS, M.A. Ph.D. F.G.S., &c.

M.A. Ph.D. F.G.S. &c.

"The value of the testimony accumulated varies, graduating from a slight presumption to what, to us at least, appears forcible evidence."

"It is a pleasure to read an "Lita and the attention of all who are anxious for the control of the control truth."—Notes and Queries.

"It is a pleasure to read an an alaborate work so precise in its arrangement and often so amusing in its style, and so exhaustive in the breadth of its research."—Examiner.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row

A by Himself. With numerous Woodcuts of Fishes and Vignettes by the Author. 1 vol. cloth, price 13a. 6d. — Also, price 31a. 6d. — Wilson of BRITISH BIRDS, 3 vols. cloth, price 31a. 6d. — London: Sold by Longmans & C.

Third Edition, 8vo. 14s.

POMPEII: its HISTORY, BUILDINGS, and ANTIQUITIES. An Account of the City, with a full Description of the Remains and of the Recent Excavations, and also an Itinerary for Visitors. Edited by T. H. DYER, LL.D. Illustrated with nearly 300 Wood Engravings, a large Map, and a Plan of the Forum.

London: Bell & Daldy.

HANDBOOK OF ARCHÆOLOGY,
EGYPTIAN-GREEK-ETRUSCAN-ROMAN.

TRAVELLER'S ART COMPANION to the
MUSEUMS and ANCIENT REMAINS of ITALY,
GREECE and EGYPT. By HODDER M. WESTROPP. Demy
8vo. with numerous Illustrations, 15s.
London: Bell & Daldy.

Just published, post 8vo. cloth, 7s.

THE ELEMENTS of HEAT and of NON-didates for the Matrialtion Pass Exemination of the University of London. By FREDERICK GUTHRIE, B.A. (Lond.) Ph.D. F.R.S.E. F.C.S. &

John Van Voorst, Paternoster-row.

THE NEW NOVELS.

At all the Libraries.

THE WOMAN'S KINGDOM.

By the AUTHOR of

JOHN HALIFAX, GENTLEMAN.

3 vols.

"'The Woman's Kingdom' sustains the author's repu-tation as a writer of the purest and noblest kind of domestic stories. The main object of the narrative is indicated with unusual clearness by the title. And women, whose lives are made up of work and love, and busy men, whose lives are made up of work and love, and busy men, whose various occupations and natural hardiness allow them leisure and humour for the occasional perusal of pleasant tales of homely interest, will agree in thinking that the novelist's lesson is given with admirable force and sweetness."

Morning Post.

""The Woman's Kingdom' is remarkable for its strength of common sense, united to its romantic interest—an interest that never once flags throughout the volumes. The characters are masterpieces. Edna is worthy of the hand that drew John Halifax, and the story of her beautiful life is a noble addition to the fine series which this accomplished author has given to English literature."

Pall Mall Gazette.

"'The Woman's Kingdom' has many merits. Like all the books written by the author of 'John Halifax,' this work is thoroughly pure in tone."

Sunday Times.

""The Woman's Kingdom' is a delicious love story, We are accustomed to expect from the author of 'John Halifax' tenderness, pathos, and much grace of style. All these qualities, together with clever characterization, are found in her latest work. 'The Woman's Kingdom' is written with delightful freshness, simplicity, and earnestness. It is worthy to be read if only for the sake of the delightful domestic pictures it presents, and from the maner in which it presses upon us the humanizing and sanctifying influences of home." ner in which it presses up tifying influences of home.

Star.

"In 'The Woman's Kingdom' there are the same purity of character, intense domestic affections, and noble devo-tion to high principle that characterize all the works of the author of 'John Halifax.'"

Globe.

"'The Woman's Kingdom' is a delightful love story—fresh, natural, and sound in moral."

KATHLEEN.

By the AUTHOR of 'RAYMOND'S HEROINE.' 3 vols.

NATURE'S NOBLEMAN.

By the AUTHOR of 'RACHEL'S SECRET,' &c. 3 vols.

BROTHERS-IN-LAW.

3 vols.

"Honest labour has been expended on the production of this book, and the qualities of a cultivated and thoughtful mind are discernible in the delineations of character and social descriptions."—Atheneum.

"A well-written novel. The chief personages are drawn with a skilful hand."—Star.

"It is a treat indeed to read such a novel as this. It let vates the mind whilst it interests the feelings."—Messenger.

"A very successful story. The writing is powerful, and the characters are admirably sketched."—Observer.

"This work is one of considerable merit. There are descriptive passages of great beauty in the story. The chief characters are admirably delineated."—John Bull.

THREE WIVES.

By the AUTHOR of 'MARGARET and HER BRIDESMAIDS,' &c. 3 vols.

"The popular authoress of 'Margaret and her Bridesmaids' has here given us three very charming volumes. The work is full of interest, and will be read throughout

with pleasure."—Sun.
"'Three Wives' is a novel to be read. The volumes have much interest and real pathos."—Globe.

HUBST & BLACKETT, Publishers, 13, Great Marlborough-street.

'68

M.

I.

repu-nd of ve is

men, men, allow

nking e and

ength in in hand il life

ished

thir

John All

nest-f the

man-

urity

f the

ry-

awn elenger.

de-hief

mes

STABLE FOR NIGHTMARES. A

The CHRISTMAS NUMBER of TINSLEYS' MAGAZINE. Beautifully Illustrated.

CONTENTS.

DEVEREUX'S DREAM. CATHERINE'S QUEST. The WEIRD of the WINDHAMS.
An AMERICAN GHOST. HAUNTED.
PICTON and SONS of the CROIX ROUSSE. The VICARAGE GHOST.

MRS. BROWN'S GHOST STORY. FALCONEST. The PHANTOM FOURTH.

The SPIRITS WHISPER.
The OLD GENTLEMAN'S STORY.
DOCTOR FAVERSHAM'S STORY.

The SECRET of the TWO PLASTER CASTS.

[Next week.

TINSLEY BROTHERS' NEW BOOKS, at all Libraries.

Now ready.—TINSLEYS' MAGAZINE, for DECEMBER.
AN ILLUSTRATED MONTHLY. Price ONE SHILLING. Conducted by EDMUND YATES.

Contents. 2. Breaking a Butterfly; or, Blanche Ellerslie's Ending. By the Author of "Guy Livingstone," &c. Chaps. 17.—18. With an Illustration.

3. The Sorrows of Sark.

5. Christmas by Contract.

4. To the Moon. With an Illustration.

5. Aunt Anastasi on Silks and Satins.

6. From Narni to Perugia.

7. 'Not False, but Fickle.'

8. A House of Cards: a Novel. Book III. Chap. 3. Downwards.

9. A - During the Winter.

10. Criticisms on Contemporaries. No. V. 'George Eliot.'

11. English Photographs. By an American. No. XI.

12. Falsehoods.

13. In October.

A New Book of Travels by Capt. R. F. Burton.

Nearly ready.-EXPLORATIONS of the HIGHLANDS of the BRAZIL; with a full Description of the Gold and Diamond Mines. Also, Canceing down Fifteen Hundred Miles of the great River, Sao Francisco, from Sabara to the Sea. By Capt. RICHARD F. BURTON, F.R.G.S., &C.

Now ready.—A WINTER TOUR in SPAIN. In 1 vol. 8vo. with Illustrations of the Alhambra. Emerial, &c.

Now ready. — The SAVAGE CLUB

PAPERS. Complete, in 1 vol. price 5s., handsomely bound, cleth glit.

Now ready.—CON AMORE; or, Critical Chapters. By JUSTIN M'CARTHY, Author of 'The Waterdale Neighbours,' In 1 vol.

Now ready. — The ADVENTURES of a BRIC-A-BRAC HUNTER. By Major BYNG HALL. In 1 vol. price 7a. 6d.

Now ready.—The GREAT UNWASHED.

By the JOURNEYMAN ENGINEER. In 1 vol. uniform
with 'Some Habits and Customs of the Working Classes.'

Now ready, Second Edition.—MEMOIRS of the LIFE and REIGN of KING GEORGE the THIRD: with Original Letters of the King, and other Unpublished MSS. By J. HENEAGE JESSE, Author of 'The Court of England under the Stuarts'. In 3 vols 8vo.

Now ready.—The LIFE of DAVID GAR-RICK. From Original Family Papers and numerous Pub-lished and Unpublished Sources. By PERCY FITZGERALD, M.A. 2 yols, 8vo. with Portraits.

Now ready.—HISTORY of FRANCE under the BOURBONS, 1889—1830. By CHARLES DUKE YONGE, Regius Professor, Queen's College, Belfast. Vols. I. and II. contain the Regins of Henry IV., Louis XIII. and XIV.; Vols. III. and IV. contain the Regins of Louis XV. and XVI.

Now ready. - The MARCH to MAG-DALA. By G. A. HENTY, Special Correspondent of the Standard. In 1 vol. 8vo.

Now ready.—The GREAT COUNTRY: Impressions of America. By GEORGE ROSE, M.A. (Arthur Sketchley). In 1 vol. 8vo.

Now ready.—ESSAYS in DEFENCE of WOMEN. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. handsomely bound in cloth, gilt, bevelled boards, 7s. 6d.

Contents:—1. Beauty is Power—2. On Proposing—3. On being Refused—4. Why Men are Refused—8. Romantic Lovers—6. The Time for Marrying—7. The Time for being Married—8. Long Engagements—9. Good Matches—10. The Use of Detrimentals—11. The Manufacture of Hubbands—12. Husbands in Society—13. Should Married Women dance?—14. False Jewellery—16. For whom do Women dress?—16. Sisters-in-Law—17. Only Daughters.—18. Large Families—19. House-Hunting—20. "True Colleges" for Women—18. The Girl of the Future—29. Girls' Lives—23. Cubs—34. Our Countrymen Abroad—35. The Pleasures of Despondency—55. Dressy Man—57. Followers of Fashlon—58. Civility and Self-Interest—29. Graciousness—39. Monasteries in the Market—31. Modern Extra-vagance—38. Love of Dashlon—38. On Marrying again.

TINSLEY BROTHERS' NEW NOVELS, at all Libraries.

Now ready.—HAUNTED LIVES. By
J. S. LE FANU, Author of 'Uncle Silas,' 'A Lost Name,' &c.
3 vols.

Now ready.—STRANGE WORK: a Novel.
By THOMAS ARCHER. In 3 vols.

Now ready. — ANNE HEREFORD: a Novel. By Mrs. HENRY WOOD, Author of 'East Lynne,' The Red Court Farm,' &c. In 3 vols.

Now ready.—CLARISSA: a Novel. By
SAMUEL RICHARDSON. In 3 vols. at all Libraries. Edited
by E. S. DALLAS, Author of 'The Gay Science.'

Now ready. - The MOONSTONE. WILKIE COLLINS, Author of 'The Woman in White,' 'Armadale,' 'No Name,' &c. In 3 vols, Second Edition.

Now ready.—OUT of the MESHES:

Now ready.—NELLIE'S MEMORIES: a Domestic Story. By ROSE NOUCHETTE CAREY. In 3 vols.

Now ready.—A HOUSE of CARDS: a Novel. By Mrs. CASHEL HOEY. In 3 vols.

Novel. By Mrs. CASHEL HOEY. In 3 vols.

Novel Story. By ROSE NOUCHETTE CAREY. In 3 vols.

Novel By Mrs. CASHEL HOEY. In 3 vols.

Now ready.—DIANA GAY; or, the History of a Young Lady. By the Author of 'Never Forgotten,' &c. 3 vols.

Now ready.—NOT TIME'S FOOL. By MORLEY FARROW, Author of 'No Easy Task,' &c. In 3 vols.

Nearly ready.—The DOCTOR of BEAU-WEIR. By WILLIAM GILBERT, Author of 'Shirley Hall Asylum,' 'Dr. Austin's Guests,' &c. In 2 vols.

Nearly ready. — BURIED ALONE: a

Now ready.—The OCCUPATIONS of a RETIRED LIFE. By EDWARD GARRETT. 3 vols.

"The author is worthy of a criticism which few critics have the good luck to be able to pronounce more than once or twice in a lifetime."—Athenceum.

Now ready.—The TWO RUBIES: a Novel. By the Author of 'Recommended to Mercy.' 3 vols.

TINSLEYS' CHEAP NOVELS,

To be had of all Booksellers and at every Railway Stall in the Kingdom, price 2s. each.

Black Sheep. The Waterdale Neighbours. The Pretty Widow.

Sword and Gown. Miss Forrester. Barren Honour.

The Savage Club Papers, 1867. The Second Series, for 1868.

TINSLEY BROTHERS, 18, Catherine-street, Strand.

MR. MURRAY'S

LIST OF WORKS.

Albert S. Bickmore, M.A.

TRAVELS in the EAST INDIAN RAVI PLAS II LIBE LASI INDIAN
RACHIPELAGO, in Java, Celebes, Amborns, the Spice
Islands, among the Cannibals of Sumatra, and many other
Islands hitherto unexplored, with an especial view to their
Natural History, Geography, Manners, and Customs. With
Maps and 38 Illustrations. 8vo. 31s. [Next week.]

The late Dean Milman.

ANNALS of ST. PAUL'S CATHE-DRAL. With Portrait of the Author and other Illustra-tions. 8vo. 18s.

E. J. Reed, C.B.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE on SHIP-BUILDING in IRON and STEEL. With 5 Plates and 250 Woodcuts. Svo. 30s. (By order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, the Dockyard Examinations will be based on this Work.)

Rev. George H. Sumner.

PRINCIPLES AT STAKE: Essays on the Church Questions of the Day. By VARIOUS WRITERS. 8vo. 12s. Uniform with 'Aids to Faith.'

Frederick Whymper.

TRAVELS and ADVENTURES in the TERRITORY of ALASKA and on the RIVER YUKON; with Notes on other Parts of the North Pacific. With Map and 30 Illustrations. 8vo. 16s.

Rev. A. C. Smith.

The NILE and its BANKS, showing their Attractions to the Archeologist, Naturalist, and General Tourist. With Woodcuts. 2 vols. post 8vo. 18s.

Rev. F. Barham Zincke.

LAST WINTER in the UNITED STATES; being Table Talk collected during a Tour through the late Southern Confederation, the Far West, Rocky Moun-tains, &c. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Dr. Chaplin Child.

BENEDICITE; being Illustrations of the Power, Beneficence, and Design in the Works of Creation. New Edition. In 1 vol. post 8vo. 6s.

Joseph Marryat.

HISTORY of POTTERY and PORCE-LAIN, Mediaval and Modern. Third Edition, revised and enlarged. With Coloured Plates and Woodcuts. Medium 8vo. 49.

Lieut.-Gen. Lord De Ros.

The YOUNG OFFICER'S COM-PANION; or Essays on Military Duties and Qualities. With Examples and Illustrations from History. New and Enlarged Edition. Post 8vo, 9s.

J. L. Motley.

A POPULAR and UNIFORM EDI-TION of the HISTORY of the UNITED NETHERLANDS.
From the Death of William the Silent to the Twelve Years'
Truce, 1609. To be published Monthly, and completed in
4 vols. crown 8vo. 6s. each.

James G. Bertram.

The HARVEST of the SEA; or, the Natural History of British Food Fishes. Second Edition. With Illustrations. 8vo. 12s.

Archdeacon Wordsworth.

GREECE: Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical. Fifth Edition. With 800 Engravings, illustrative of Scenery, Architecture, Costume, &c. Royal 8vo. 21s.

Lord Byron.

CHILDE HAROLD. Illustrated. New Edition. With 8) Views of the most Remarkable Scenes. Crown Syo. 128.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

Nº

G

T

R

R

T

0

JAMES NISBET & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

Small crown 8vo. 5s. cloth

Small crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. cloth,

Small crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. cloth,

NOONTIDE at SYCHAR; or, the Story of Jacob's Well. A New Testament Chapter in Providence and Grace. By the Rev. J. R. MACDUFF, D.D. IV.

In 6 vols. post 8vo. each 7s. 6d. cloth,

The WORKS of the late JAMES HAMILTON, D.D. F.L.S. (Vol. I. now ready.

Post 8vo. 6s. cloth,

A MEMOIR of GEORGE STEWARD, the Author of 'Mediatorial Sovereignty.' With Portrait. Just published.

Post 8vo. 7s. 6d. cloth,

A MEMOIR of the Rev. Dr. MALAN, of Geneva. By his Son, the Rev. CESAR MALAN. With Portrait and Engravings.

Small crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. cloth,

FAMILY PRAYERS. By the Very Rev. HENRY LAW, M.A., Dean of Gloucester, Author of 'Christ is All.'

Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. cloth

A COMMENTARY on ST. PAUL'S EPISTLE to the GALATIANS. By the Rev. EMILIUS BAYLEY, B.D., Vicar of St. John's, Paddington.
[In the press.

Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. cloth,

A PRACTICAL COMMENTARY on the GOSPEL according to ST. LUKE. In Simple and Familiar Language. By G. B. In the press.

Post 8vo. 5s. cloth.

EARLY WITNESS to GOSPEL TRUTH. By the Rev. J. A. ASTON, M.A., Vicar of St. Stephen's, South Kensington.

Small crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. cloth, The HISTORY of ELISHA the PROPHET, READ in the LIGHT of our OWN DAYS. By the Rev. Dr. EDERSHEIM, Torquay. [In the press.]

XII.

Small crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. cloth,

The SHEPHERD of ISRAEL; or, Illustrations of the Inner Life. By the Rev. D. MACGREGOR, M.A., St. Peter's, Dundee.

XIII.

Small crown Svo. 2c. 6d. cloth.

The LORD'S PRAYER FAMILIARLY EXPLAINED and ILLUSTRATED. A Book for the Young. By the Rev. J. H. WILSON, Barclay Free Church, Edinburgh. [In the press.

Crown 8vo. cloth,

NOTES and REFLECTIONS on the SECOND EPISTLE to the CORINTHIANS. By ARTHUR PRIDHAM.

XV.

Small crown 8vo. cloth,

The CHORAL PSALTER. Containing the Authorized Version of the Psalms, and other Portions of Scripture, Pointed for Chanting; with a Selection of Chants for Congregational or Private Use. By E. J. HOPKINS, Organist to the Houn. Societies of the Inner and Middle Pemple, and W. H. SMITH, Organist of Sandyford Church, Glasgow. With Recommendatory Note from the Rev. J. E. MACDUFF, D.D. (In the press.

TVI.

Small crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. cloth,

DEEP DOWN: a Tale of the Cornish Mines. By R. M. BALLANTYNE, Author of 'The Life-Boat,' 'The Lighthouse,' &c. Illustrations.

[Just published.]

A CHEAP EDITION of the MEMOIR of the Rev. Dr. MARSH. By his DAUGHTER, the Author of 'Memorials of Capitain Hedley Vicans' [Just published.]

Small crown 8vo. 5s. cloth,

BEACONS of the BIBLE. By the Very Rev. Henry Law,
[Just published.]

TALES from ALSACE; or, Scenes and Portraits from Life in
the Days of the Reformation, as drawn from Old Chronicles.
Translated from the German
With Introduction appended to the French Edition by the French Translator, E. ROS.
[Just published.]

XVIII.

Crown 8vo. 5s. cloth. LIGHT and TRUTH. BIBLE THOUGHTS and THEMES

—THE GOSPELS. By the Rev. HORATIUS BONAR, D.D.

XIX.

Small crown 8vo. 5s. cloth,

MEMOIR and REMAINS of the late Rev. JAMES D. BURNS, M.A., of Hampstead. By the late Rev. JAMES HAMILTON, D.D. With Portrait.

Small crown 8vo. 5 . cloth,

A THIRD YEAR in JERUSALEM. By Mrs. Finn, Author Un the Press.

XXI.

Small crown Svo. 3s. 6d. cloth.

A VOLUME of FAMILY PRAYERS. By the Rev. J. W. REEVE, M.A., Minister of Portman Chapel.

XXII.

Crown 8vo. 6s. cloth, LIFE of the late Rev. JOHN MILNE, A.M., of Perth. By the Rev. HORATIUS BONAR, D.D. With Portrait.

Small crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. cloth, REDEMPTION UNFOLDED, from GENESIS to the

XXIV.

Royal 16mo. with Illustrations, 3s. 6d. cloth,

LITTLE LOU. By the Author of 'Little Susy.' [In the Press.

Small crown 8vo. 2s. limp cloth,

RIGHTS and WRONGS; or, Begin at Home. By Mrs.

Small crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. cloth,

EMMANUEL; or, the FATHER revealed in JESUS. By the Rev. Dr. CULROSS. of Stirling, Author of 'Divine Compassion,' &c.

Royal 16mo. with Illustrations, 2s. 6d. cloth,

PLEASANT PATHS for LITTLE FEET. By the Rev. J. A. COLLIER, A.M. Uniform with 'Little Susy.'

XXVIII.

Foolscap Svo. with Illustrations, 2s. 6d. cloth,

THERESA'S JOURNAL. Translated from the French of Madame E. DE PRESSENSE by CRICHTON CAMPBELL. [In the Press.

XXIX.

Small crown Svo. 3s. 6d. cloth, gilt edges,

The FAMILY CHORALE BOOK. Hymns, with Appro-

Small crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. cloth,

SACRED LYRICS: Hymns Original and Translated from the German; with Versions of Psalms. By JOHN GUTHRIE, M.A., Glasgow. [In the Press.]

LONDON: JAMES NISBET & CO. 21, BERNERS-STREET, W.

NEW BOOKS.

- GREATER BRITAIN. By C. W. Dilke. Record of Travel in English-Speaking Countries (America, Australia, India) during 1966-7. With Maps and numerous Illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. 23s.
- The LIFE and ADMINISTRATION of the SECOND EARL of LIVERPOOL. Compiled from Original Documents, by Prof. YONGE. With Portrait. 3 vols. 8vo. 42s.
- The LIFE of SIR WALTER RALEGH. Together with his Letters, now first collected. Based on Contemporary Documents. By EDWARD EDWARDS, With Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.
- The FIVE DAYS' ENTERTAINMENTS at WENTWORTH GRANGE. A Christmas Book for Children. By FRANCIS TURNER PALGRAVE, Beautifully illustrated by Arthur Hughes, and an Engraved Title-page by Jeens. Small 4to. cloth extra, gilt
- CAST UP by the SEA; or, the Adventures of Ned GREY. Dedicated to all Boys from Eight Years Old to Eighty. By Sir SAMUEL W. BAKER. Beautifully lin a few days.
- TOM BROWN'S SCHOOL DAYS. By an Old BOY. With nearly 60 Illustrations by Arthur Hughes and Sydney Prior Hall, and a Portrait of the Author. Small 4to. cloth extra, gilt edges. [In a few days.
- RIDICULA REDIVIVA. Old Nursery Rhymes. Illustrated in Colours by J. E. Rogers. Imperial 4to. with Illuminated Cover, 9s.
- REALMAH. By the Author of 'Friends in Council.'
- The STATESMAN'S YEAR BOOK for 1869. Sixth Annual Publication. A Statistical, Mercantile, and Historical Account of the Civilized World. By FREDERICK MARTIN. Forming a Manual for Politicians and Merchants. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. [This day.
- GLOBE EDITION of GOLDSMITH'S MIS-CELLANEOUS WORKS. With Biographical Essay by Prof. MASSON. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- OLD SIR DOUGLAS. By the Hon. Mrs. NORTON, Cheap Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- The HEROES; or, Greek Fairy Tales for My Children, By Prof. KINGSLEY. New Edition. With Coloured Illustrations. Extra fcap. 8vo. cloth gilt, 4s. 6d.
- The LANCES of LYNWOOD. By the Author of 'The Heir of Redclyffe.' New Edition. With Coloured Illustrations. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- The LIFE of HENRY VENN ELLIOTT, Perpetual Curate of St. Mary's, Brighton. By JOSIAH BATEMAN, M.A., Author of 'The Life of Daniel Wilson,' &c. With Portrait. Crown Svo. 8s. 6d.
- The CONSCIENCE: Lectures on Casuistry. livered at Cambridge. By the Rev. Prof. MAURICE. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- The NATURE of the ATONEMENT, and its
 Relation to Remission of Sins and Eternal Life. By JOHN M'LEOD CAMPBELL. Third Edition. Svo. 10s. 6d.
 [This day.]

 NOTES and CRITICISMS on the HEBREW TEXT of ISAIAH.
 By the Rev. T. K. CHEYNE, M.A.,
 Worcester College, Oxford.

MACMILLAN & CO. LONDON.

CLARENDON PRESS PUBLICATIONS.

This day, extra fcap. 8vo. 8s. 6d. CHEMISTRY FOR STUDENTS. By A. W. WILLIAMSON, F.R.S. New and Enlarged Edition, with Solutions.

Vol. I. price 18s. with Maps, A HISTORY OF THE NORMAN CONQUEST OF ENGLAND: ITS CAUSES AND RESULTS.

By E. A. FREEMAN, M.A. Vol. II. price 18s. with Maps,

A HISTORY OF THE NORMAN CONQUEST OF ENGLAND.

By E. A. FREEMAN, M.A. "The Reign of Edward the Confessor."

"Few contributions to English history equal in value to this have come within our knowledge for many years."—Athenceum.
"A perfect minule of research. The book is a noble book; and the greatest incident of our history is in the hands of an historian who can tell it as it ought to be told."—Saturday Review.

This day, 4to. half morocco, 21s

THE HOLY BIBLE. An Exact Reprint, page for page, of the Authorized Version published in the Year 1611.

This day 4to. price 16s.

ORIGINIS HEXAPLORUM

QUÆ SUPERSUNT,
Sive Veterum Interpretum Gracorum in Totum Vetus Testamentum Fragmentum Fragmentum
Edited by FREDERICK FIELD, M.A. Tom. II. Fasc. II.

Oxford: printed at the CLARENDON PRESS, And published by MACMILLAN & Co. London, Publishers to the University.

This day, price 4s. 6d. No. II. of THE JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY.

W. G. CLARK, M.A. J. E. B. MAYOR, M.A. W. A. WRIGHT, M.A.

Contents.

- Mr. FARRAR, On the GROWTH and DEVELOPMENT of LANGUAGE.
- 2. Professor RAWLINSON, REMARKS on Mr. JEBB'S ARTI-CLE ' On a PASSAGE of ANDOCIDES.'
- 3. Mr. PALEY, On Mr. DAVIES'S AGAMEMNON of AES-CHYLUS.
- 4. Professor LIGHTFOOT, On TWO NEGLECTED FACTS BEARING on the IGNATIAN CONTROVERSY.
- 5. Mr. TAYLOR, On the MEANING of the HEBREW ROOT
- 6 Mr. ELLIS, On a RECENTLY DISCOVERED LATIN POEM of the FOURTH CENTURY. 7. Mr. MONRO, On ARIST. PROBL. 19. 12.
- 8. Mr. W. G. CLARK, On ENGLISH PRONUNCIATION of GREEK.
- 9. Mr. COCKAYNE, On some PASSAGES of the SAXON LAWS.
- 10. Mr. BURN, on the STONE USED in the CONSTRUCTION of the CLOACA MAXIMA at ROME.

 11. Professor CONINGTON, On PARTS of RIBBECK'S PROLEGOMENA CRITICA to his EDITION of VIRGIL.
- Mr. WRATISLAW, NOTES on PASSAGES in the TRA-CHINLE, THUCYDIDES, PROPERTIUS, and JUVENAL.
- Professor CONINGTON, On SOPHOCLES' ELECTRA, vv. 1288—1293. (Dindorf.) 14. Dr. AINSLIE, NOTE on 1 CORINTHIANS 1. 26.
- 15. Mr. ELLIS, INSCRIPTION FOUND at SÉRANCOURT.
- 16. Dr. WORDSWORTH, NOTE on FRONTO.
- London and Cambridge: MACMILLAN & Co.

This day, extra feap. 8vo. 6s.

MIRELLE: a Pastoral Epic of Pro-vince. From the Provençal of Mistral. Translated by H. CRICHTON.

This day, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

By the Rev. T. K. CHEYNE, M.A., Worcester College, Oxford.

MACMILLAN & Co. London.

Dr. Vicars.

'68

ROS-MES ished.

fe in

D. h Porthor

ress.

erth. the thed.

Mrs.

By

lev. reas.

a of ress.

pro-tely.

the

XUM

WORKS IN GENERAL LITERATURE.

- An EXPOSITION of the THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES, | REALITIES of IRISH LIFE. By W. Steuart Trench, HISTORICAL and DOCTRINAL. By E. HAROLD BROWNE, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ely.
- An INTRODUCTION to the STUDY of the NEW TESTAMENT, Critical, Exceptical and Theological. By the Rev. S. DAVIDSON, D.D. of the University of Halle, and LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. 30s.
- GOD in HISTORY; or, the Progress of Man's Faith in the Moral Order of the World. By Baron BUNSEN. Translated by SUSANNA WINK-WORTH. With a Preface by Dean STANLEY, D.D. Vols. I. and II. 8vo. 30s.
- CHIPS from a GERMAN WORKSHOP: Essays on the Seience of Religion, and on Mythology. Traditions, and Customs. By MAX MULLER, M.A.

 Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford. Second Edition, revised, with an INDEX. 2 vols. 6vo. 24s.

 Contents: --Vol. I. Essays on the Science of Confucius.—14. Popol Vul.—15. Semitic Mono-Religion.—1. The Vedas or Searced Books of the Brahmans.—2. Unusur and other Masters.—5.

 Frahmans.—5. On the Study of the Zend-Avesta Mythology.—18. Greek Legenda —19. Bellevolum. in India.—6. Progress of Zend-Scholarship.—7.

 —7. Dr. Norsemen in Iceland.—19. Edichore. Parsis.—9. Buddhism.—10. Buddhist Pilgrims.—10. The Meaning of Niviana.—12. Chines Trans-1stions of Sanskrit Texts.—12. The Works of —27. Caste.

- HISTORY of CIVILIZATION in ENGLAND and FRANCE, SPAIN and SCOTLAND. By HENRY THOMAS BUCKLE. Fifth Edition of the entire Work, with a complete Index. 3 vols. crown 8vo. 34s.
- HISTORY of the ROMANS under the EMPIRE. By the Rev. C. MERIVALE, D.C.L., Chaplain to the Speaker. Cabinet Edition. 8 vols. post 8vo price 48s. cloth; or 34s. bound in calf by Rivière.
- SIX MONTHS in INDIA. By Mary Carpenter, Author of 'The Last Days of Rammohun Roy,' &c. 2 vols. post 8vo. with Portrait, 18s.
- NARRATIVE of the EUPHRATES EXPEDITION ALLA ALLY LI UI VALUE AND ALLY ALLY WAS A STATE OF THE ST
- HOMES without HANDS: a Description of the Habitations of Animals. By the Rev. J. G. WOOD, M.A. F.R.S. With about 140 Vignettes on Wood (20 full size of page). Svo. 21s. cloth; or 28s. half bound in morocco.
- YOUATT on the HORSE. Revised and enlarged by W. WATSON, M.R.C.V.S. 8vo. with numerous Woodcuts, 12s. 6d.
- HINTS on HOUSEHOLD TASTE in FURNITURE, UPHOLSTERY, and other DETAILS. By CHARLES L. EASTLAKE, Architect. With about 90 Illustrations, 14 printed in Colours. Square grown 8vo, price 18c.
- ITALIAN SCULPTORS; being a History of Sculpture in Northern, Southern, and Eastern Italy, in continuation of "Tuscan Sculptors." By CHARLES C. PERKINS. Imperial 8vo. with 30 Etchings by the Author and 13 Engravings
- GOLDSMITH'S POETICAL WORKS. Illustrated with Wood Engravings from Designs by Members of the ETCHING CLUB. Miniature Edition Imperial 16mo. price 7s. 6d. cloth; or 15s. bound in morocco by Rivière.
- POEMS by JEAN INGELOW. A New Edition, with nearly 100 Illustrations by Eminent Artists, engraved on Wood by the Brothers Dalziel. Feap.
- MOORE'S POETICAL WORKS, including the Autobiographical Prefaces and Author's last Notes, which are still Copyright. Crown 8vo. ruby type, with Portrait, 6s.; or People's Edition, in larger type, 12s. 6d.
- MOORE'S LALLA ROOKH, Tenniel's Edition, with 68 Wood Engravings from Original Drawings and other Illustrations. Pcap. 4to. 21s. cloth; or 42s. morocco.
- MOORE'S IRISH MELODIES, Maclise's Edition, with
 161 Steel Plates from Original Drawings. Super-royal Svo. 31s. 6d. cloth; or 12s. 6d. morocco.
- MINIATURE EDITION of MOORE'S IRISH MELO-DIES, with Maclise's Illustrations (as above), reduced in Lithography. Imperial 16mo. 10s. 6d. cloth; or 21s. morocco.

- WHIG and TORY ADMINISTRATIONS during the LAST THIRTEEN YEARS. By HOMERSHAM COX, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, Author of 'The Institutions of the English Government,' &c. 8vo. 5s.
- The HISTORY of ENGLAND, from the Fall of Wolsey to the Death of Elizabeth. By JAMES ANTHONY FROUDE, M.A. Vols. I. to X. in vo. price 71. 3s. cloth; or 101. 10s. bound in calf by Rivière.

Vols. I. to IV. The Reign of Henry VIII. 54s. Vols. V. and VI. The Reign of Edward VI. and Mary. 28s.
Vols. VII. and VIII. The Reign of Elizabeth, I. and II. 28s.
Vols. IX. and X. The Reign of Elizabeth, III. and IV. 32s.

- The HISTORY of FRANCE, from Clovis and Charlemagne to the Accession of Napoleon III. By EYRE EYANS CROWE. Derived in great part from Contemporary Memoirs and Historical Archives not hitherto consulted or used as materials. S vols. 8vo. 4t. 13s.
- The HISTORY of INDIA, from the Earliest Period to the Close of Lord Dalhousie's Administration. By JOHN CLARK MARSHMAN. 3 vols. crown 570. 232. 6d.
- WATERLOO LECTURES: a Study of the Campaign of 1815. By Colonel CHARLES C. CHESNEY, R.E., late Professor of Military Art and History in the Staff College. Svo. with Map. 10s. 6d.
- MEMOIR of BARON BUNSEN, late Minister Plenipotentiary and Envoy Extraordinary of the King of Prussia at the British Court. By his Widow, Baroness BUNSEN. With 2 Portraits and other Illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. 42s.
- ESSAYS in ECCLESIASTICAL BIOGRAPHY. By the Right Hon. Sir J. STEPHEN, LL.D. Cabinet Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. cloth; or 14s. bound in calf by Rivière.
- The TREASURY of BIBLE KNOWLEDGE, or Dictionary of the Books, Persons, Places, Events, and other Matters of which mention is made in Holy Scripture. By the Rev. JOHN AYRE, M.A. With about 300 Woodcuts, 15 Plates, and 5 Maos. Price 10s. 6d. icloth; or 14s. calf.
- The LIFE and EPISTLES of ST. PAUL. By the Rev. W. J. CONYBEARE, M.A., late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and the Very Rev. J. S. HOWSON, D.D., Dean of Chester. Library Edition, with all the Original Illustrations, Mans. Plates, and Wood Engravings. 2 vols. 4to. 48s. cloth. or 4d. 16s. bound in call.
- CONYBEARE and HOWSON'S LIFE and EPISTLES of ST. PAUL, the Intermediate Edition; with a Selection of Maps, Plates, and Woodcuts. 2 vols. square crown 8vo. 31s. 6d. cloth; 50s. calf; or 3l. 6s. morocco.
- CONYBEARE and HOWSON'S LIFE and EPISTLES of ST. PAUL, the People's Edition, condensed; with 46 Illustrations and Maps. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 12s. cloth; or 2 vols. in 1, 20s. calf.
- The HISTORY of PHILOSOPHY, from THALES to COMTE. By GEORGE HENRY LEWES. Third Edition, re-written and enlarged. 2 vols.
- HISTORY of the RISE and INFLUENCE of the SPIRIT of RATIONALISM in EUROPE. By W. E. H. LECKY, M.A. Third Edition. 2 vols
- SHORT STUDIES on GREAT SUBJECTS. By James ANTHONY FROUDE, M.A., late Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford. Third Edition. 8vo. 12s. cloth; or 30s. bound in calf by Rivière.
- The ESSAYS and CONTRIBUTIONS of A. K. H. B.
- Sunday Afternoons at the Parish Church of a Counsel and Comfort from a City Pulpit, 3s. 6d.
 University City, 3s. 6d.

University City, 3s. 6d.

Recreations of a Country Parson, 3s. 6d.
Recreations of a Country Parson, First Series, 3s. 6d.; Second Series, 3s. 6d.; Second Series, 3s. 6d.; Second Series, 3s. 6d.; Second Series, 3s. 6d.; Commonplace Philosopher in Town and Country, Commonplace Philosopher in Town and Country, Second Series, 3s. 6d. Commonplace Philosopher in Town and Country,

8. 6d.

Lessons of Middle Age. Post 8vo. price 9s.

The LETTERS and the LIFE of FRANCIS BACON, including all his Occasional Works. Collected and set forth in Chronological Order, with a Commentary, by JAMES SPEDDING, Trin. Coll. Cantab. Vols. III. and IV. Svo. with Portrait, price 24s.

Vols. I, and II. in 8vo. price 24s.

London: LONGMANS, GREEN, READER, and DYER, Paternoster-row.

80 FA RE

HEA

Nº 2

The

ELE

KER MIT

GAL

NA

MA

MA MA

MA

MA

MA

The

The

Miss Dr.

XUM

ench.

olsey

arle-

eriod

. 3 vols

oaign

Art and

leni-

By his

y the ; or 14s.

nary

in Holy tes, and

Rev.

ery Rev. trations,

S of

S of

. crown S to

2 vols

RIT

2 vols.

mes

8vo. 198

В.

3s. 6d. FIRST

ON,

er, with

WORKS IN GENERAL LITERATURE.

By the same Author.

FARADAY as a DISCOVERER. Crown 8vo. with 2 Portraits, 6s.

REDE LECTURE on RADIATION, delivered before the University of

The COMPARATIVE ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY of the VERTEBRATE ANIMALS. By RICHARD OWEN, F.R.S. D.C.L. &c., Superintendent of the Natural History Departments, British Museum.

Vol. I. FISHES and REPTILES, with 492 Woodcuts, price 21s.

Vol. III. WARM-BLOODED VERTEBRATES, with 490 Woodcuts, price 21s.

Vol. III. MAMMALIA, including MAN, with 514 Woodcuts.

[On Thursday next.]

Or the Work complete in 3 vols. 8vo. with 1,472 Woodcuts.

ELEMENTS of CHEMISTRY, Theoretical and Practical. By WILLIAM ALLEN MILLER, M.D. LL.D. &c., Professor of Chemistry in King's College, London. 3 vols. 8vo. price 60s.

Part I. CHEMICAL PHYSICS, 4th Edition, 15s.
Part II. INORGANIC CHEMISTRY, 4th Edition, 21s. Part III. ORGANIC CHEMISTRY, 3rd Edition, 24s.

KERL'S PRACTICAL TREATISE on METALLURGY. Adapted from the last German Edition by W. CROOKES, F.R.S., and E. ROHRIG, Ph.D. Vol. I. Lead, Silver, Zinc, Cadmium, Tin, Mercury, Bismuth, Antimony, Nickel, Arsenic, Gold, Platinum, and Sulphur, with 207 Woodcuts. 8vo. 3te. 6d.

MITCHELL'S MANUAL of PRACTICAL ASSAYING. Third Edition, in which are incorporated all the late important Discoveries, for the most part rewritten by W. CROOKES, F.R.S. With 188 Woodcuts, 8vo. 28s.

GANOT'S ELEMENTARY TREATISE on PHYSICS, for the use of Colleges and Schools. Translated and Edited by Professor E. ATKINSON, F.C.S., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst. Third Edition, with 668 Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 15s.

NAVIGATION and NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY (Practical, Theoretical, Scientific for the use of Students and Practical Men. By J. MERRI-FIELD, F.R.A.S., and H. EVERS, both of the Science School, Plymouth. 8vo, 14s.

MAUNDER'S SCIENTIFIC and LITERARY TREA-SURY, or Popular Cyclopædia of Science, Literature, and Art. Revised and in great part rewritten, with upwards of 1,000 New Articles, by JAMES YATE JOHNSON, Corr. M.Z.S. Price 10s. 6d. oloth; or 14s. calf.

MAUNDER'S BIOGRAPHICAL TREASURY, an Alphabetical Dictionary of General Biography. Reconstructed and partly rewritten, with about 1,000 additional Memoirs and Notices, by W. L. R. CATES. Price 10s. 6d. cloth; or 1ds. calf.

MAUNDER'S TREASURY of GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL, HISTORICAL, DESCRIPTIVE, and POLITICAL. Completed by W. HUGHES,
F.R. G.S. Greatly improved Edition; with 7 Maps and 16 Plates. Price 10s. 6d. cloth; or 14s.

MAUNDER'S TREASURY of KNOWLEDGE and
LIBRARY of REFERENCE, a copious Popular Encyclopædia of General Knowledge.
Revised Edition, corrected and enlarged. Price 104. 6d. cloth; or 14s. calf.

MAUNDER'S HISTORICAL TREASURY; comprising

a General Introductory Outline of Universal History, Ancient and Modern, and a Series of
separate Histories of every Nation. Price 10s. cloth; or 13s. 6d. calf.

MAUNDER'S TREASURY of NATURAL HISTORY or Popular Dictionary of Animated Nature. Revised and corrected by T. SPENCER COB-BOLD, M.D. F.L.S. With above 900 Woodcuts. Price 10s. cloth; or 13s. 6d. calf.

The TREASURY of BOTANY, or Popular Dictionary of the Vegetable Kingdom. Edited by J. LINDLEY, F.R.S., and T. MOORE, F.L.S. With 274 Woodcuts and 20 Steel Plates. In Two Parts, price 20s. cloth; or 27s. calf,

The CABINET LAWYER: a Popular Digest of the
Laws of England, Civil, Criminal, and Constitutional. 24th Edition, including the Acts of
the SESSIONS 1867 and 1868. Feap. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Miss ACTON'S MODERN COOKERY for Private Families (the Standard Six-Shilling Cookery-Book). Newly revised and enlarged, with Plates and Woodcuts. Feap. 8vo. 6s.

HEAT a MODE of MOTION. By John Tyndall,

LLD. F.R.S., Professor of Natural Philosophy in the Royal Institution. Third Edition.

Tyndall,

LYRA GERMANICA, the Christian Year. Translated by CATHERINE WINKWORTH; with 125 Illustrations on Wood drawn by J. Leighton, F.S.A. Quarto, Ill. cloth; or 42s. bound in moreocco by Rivière.

SOUND: a Course of Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution. Crown 8vo. with 169 Woodcuts, 9a.

LYRA GERMANICA, the Christian Life. Translated by CATHERINE WINKWORTH; with about 200 Woodcut Illustrations by J. Leighton, F.S.A., and other Artists. Quarto, 31a. cloth; or 42a. bound in moroeco by Rivière.

The LIFE of MAN SYMBOLISED by the MONTHS of the YEAR. By RICHARD PIGOT. With Illustrations on Wood from Original Designs by JOHN LEIGHTON, F.S.A. Quarto, 42s. cloth; or 66s. bound in morocco by Rivière.

The NEW TESTAMENT, illustrated with Wood Engravings after the Early Masters, chiefly of the Italian School. Crown 4to. 63s, cloth, gilt top; or 5l. 5s, morocco.

STORIES and TALES by the Author of 'Amy Herbert,' uniform Edition, each Tale or Story complete in a single volume.

AMY HERBERT, 2s. 6d. GERTRUDE, 28, 6d. EARL'S DAUGHTER, 2s. 6d. EXPERIENCE OF LIFE, 2s. 6d. CLEVE HALL, 3s. 6d. lete in a single volume.

IVORS, 3s. 6d.

KATHARINE ASHTON, 3s. 6d.

MARGARET PERCIVAL, 5s.

LANETON PARSONAGE, 4s. 6d.

URSULA, 4s. 6d.

The ÆNEID of VIRGIL Translated into English Verse. By JOHN CONINGTON, M.A., Corpus Professor of Latin in the University of Oxford. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s. cloth; or 15s. bound in calf by Rivière.

A DICTIONARY of SCIENCE, LITERATURE, and ART. Fourth Edition, re-edited by the late W. T. BRANDE (the Author) and GEORGE W. COX, M.A. 3 vols. 870, 63s. cloth; or 4t. half bound in russia.

THESAURUS of ENGLISH WORDS and PHRASES, classified and arranged so as to facilitate the Expression of Ideas, and assist in Literary Composition. By P. M. ROGET, M.D. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

CATES'S DICTIONARY of GENERAL BIOGRAPHY; containing Concise Memoirs and Notices of the most Eminent Persons of all Countries, from the Earliest Ages. Svo. Bis. cloth; or 26s. half bound in russia.

KEITH JOHNSTON'S GENERAL DICTIONARY of GEOGRAPHY, Descriptive, Physical, Statistical, and Historical; forming a complete Gazetteer of the World. Revised Edition. 8vo. 31s. 6d. cloth; or 36s. 6d. half bound in russia.

M'CULLOCH'S DICTIONARY, Geographical, Statistical, and Historical, of the various COUNTRIES, PLACES, and principal NATURAL OBJECTS in the WORLD. Revised by FREDERICK MARTIN. 4 vols. 8vo., with Maps, price 4t, 4s. delth.

M'CULLOCH'S DICTIONARY, Practical, Theoretical, and Historical, of COMMERCE and COMMERCIAL NAVIGATION. New Edition, thoroughly revised, nearly ready for publication.

URE'S DICTIONARY of ARTS, MANUFACTURES, and MINES. Sixth Edition, rewritten and enlarged by ROBERT HUNT, F.R.S., assisted by numerous Contributors. With 2,000 Woodcuts. 3 vols. 8vo. 44.14s. 6d. cloth; or 6l. 12s. half bound in russia.

GWILT'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA of ARCHITECTURE. Fifth Edition, with Alterations and Additions, by WYATT PAPWORTH. Additionally illustrated with upwards of 500 new Woodcuts. 8vo. 52s. 6d. cloth; or 3l. half bound in russia.

A DICTIONARY of CHEMISTRY, and the Allied

Branches of other Sciences; founded on that of the late Dr. Ure. By HENRY WATTS,
BA. F.C.S., assisted by eminent Scientific and Practical Chemists. 5 vols. 8vo. 7l. 3s.

Dr. COPLAND'S DICTIONARY of PRACTICAL MEDICINE, compressed into One Volume, and throughout brought down to the present state of Medical Science. Syo. 36s.

HINTS to MOTHERS on the MANAGEMENT of their HEALTH during the Period of PREGNANCY and in the LYING-IN ROOM. By THOMAS BULL, M.D. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.

Dr. CHARLES MURCHISON'S CLINICAL LECTURES
on DISEASES of the LIVER, JAUNDICE, and ABDOMINAL DROPSY. With 25 Wood
HEALTH and DISEASE. By THOMAS BULL, M.D. Fonp. 870. 5s.

London: LONGMANS, GREEN, READER, and DYER, Paternoster-row.

Nº

L

The

201

to

terpi

Life

thro has

rath

seve:

has

"Le

orde

but :

tome

"let

Mr.

note scie

theo

on a

ofter

but

fail i

twel

volu

is of

wha

take

which

its d

be l

over Life

not or f

abou

the

writ

war

wou

of a

Mr.

beck to h

part

mer

him

dry

patr

of n

a d

fact

Writ

befo

pub

not.

whe

Te81

toil

of t who

N

T

MR. BENTLEY'S

LIST OF NEW WORKS.

The PRINCE SALM SALM'S DIARY; including the Captivity and Death of the Emperor Maxi-milian. With Leaves from the Diary of the Princes Salm. Salm. Syols. 8vo. many Portraits, 24s. [Ready.

MY RECOLLECTIONS of LORD BYRON; with those of the Eye-Witnesses of his Life. 2 vol. 8vo. with a fine Photograph of Byron, 30s. [On Nevember 10.

The HISTORY of ROME to the FALL of the REPUBLIC. By Dr. THEODOR MOMMSE Translated by Professor DICKSON.

The LIBRARY EDITION. In 4 vols. demy gyo. 72s.

The STUDENT'S EDITION. In 4 vols. crown 8vo. 47s. 6d. Vols. I. and II. 21s.; Vol. III. 10s. 6d.; Vol. IV. in Two Parts, 16s.

"Dr. Mommsen's portrait of Cassar is the best that this century has produced."—Pall Mall Gazette.

The SECOND VOLUME of the HIS-TORY of GREECE. By Dr. ERNEST CURTIUS. Translated by A. W. WARD, M.A., Pellow of St. Peter's College, Cam-bridge. Demy 870. 15s.

The "HANDY" EDITION of SIR
EDWARD CREASY'S FIFTEEN DECISIVE BATTLES
of the WORLD. Crown 8vo. price 6s. [Next week.]

EARTHQUAKES AND VOLCANOES.

A POPULAR ACCOUNT of EARTH-QUAKES and VOLCANOES. By MM. ZURCHER and MARGOLLE. Post Svo. 63 Illustrations, 10s. 6d. [Ready.

Immediately,

A JOURNAL ABROAD in 1868. By F. T. Edited by the Rev. F. TRENCH, Rector of Iship, Oxon.

Immediately,

TIB'S TIT BITS. Aided with a Preface

THE BEST BOOKS FOR CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

THE INGOLDSBY LEGENDS;

OR, MIRTH AND MARVELS.

The ILLUSTRATED EDITION. Containing all the Illustrations of Leech, Cruikshank and Tenniel, with New Illustrations by Du Maurier. Crown 4to. cloth, 21a.; morrooc extra, 42a.

The LIBRARY EDITION. In 2 vols. 8vo.
Containing the Life of Ingoldaby and all his Writings. Proce
and Poetical, with the Original Engravings by Crulisbank
and Leech. 31s.

The CARMINE EDITION, An Edition in small 8vo. with Coloured Border and 18 Illustrations by George Cruikshank. Gilt edges, 10s. 6d.

The POPULAR EDITION. 3 Illustrations,

The "NONPAREIL" EDITION; being an entirely New and Cheaper Edition. 2s. 6d.

RICHARD BENTLEY, New Burlington-street, Publisher in Ordinary to Her Majesty.

CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

Each Work in 1 vol. price 5s. (any of which can be had separately), elegantly printed and bound, and illustrated by MILLAIS, HOLMAN HUNT, LEECH, BIRKET FOSTER, JOHN GILBERT, TENNIEL, &c.

HURST & BLACKETT'S

STANDARD LIBRARY

Of CHEAP EDITIONS of POPULAR MODERN WORKS.

Volumes Now Ready :-

1. Sam Slick's Nature and Human Nature.

2. John Halifax, Gentleman.

3. The Crescent and the Cross. By ELIOT

4. Nathalie. By JULIA KAVANAGH.

5. A Woman's Thoughts about Women.

By the Author of 'JOHN HALIFAX.'

6. Adam Graeme. By Mrs. OLIPHANT.

7. Sam Slick's Wise Saws.

8. Cardinal Wiseman's Recollections of

9. A Life for a Life. By the Author of

10. Leigh Hunt's Old Court Suburb.

11. Margaret and her Bridesmaids.

12. Sam Slick's Old Judge.

13. Darien. By Eliot WARBURTON.

14. Sir B. Burke's Family Romance.

15. The Laird of Norlaw. By Mrs. OLI-PHANT.

16. The Englishwoman in Italy.

17. Nothing New. By the Author of 'John

18. Freer's Life of Jeanne d'Albret.

19. The Valley of a Hundred Fires. By the Author of MARGARET and her BRIDESMAIDS.

20. Burke's Romance of the Forum.

21. Adele. By Julia Kavanagh.

22. Studies from Life. By the Author of

23. Grandmother's Money.

24. Jeaffreson's Book about Doctors.

26. Mistress and Maid. By the Author of

27. Lost and Saved. By the Hon. Mrs.

28. Les Miserables. By Victor Hugo, Eng-

29. Barbara's History. By AMELIA B. ED-

30. Life of Edward Irving. By Mrs. OLI-PHANT.

31. St. Olave's.

32. Sam Slick's Traits of American Hu-

33. Christian's Mistake. By the Author of

34. Alec Forbes of Howglen. By George

35. Agnes. By Mrs. OLIPHANT.

"The publications included in this Library have all been of good quality—many give information while they entertain. The manner in which the obsap editions forming the series is produced deserves especial mention. The paper and print are uncoeptionable: there is a steel engraving in each volume, and the outsides of them will satisfy the purchaser who likes to see books in handsome uniform." Examiner.

"Mesers. Hurst & Blackett's Standard Library of Cheap Editions" will doubtless be a very successful undertaking. The Editions will doubtless be a very successful undertaking. The Convenient and cheap shape. They combine with the great recom-mendations of a clear, bold type and good paper, the lesser but attractive merits of being well illustrated and elegantly bound."

HURST & BLACKETT, 13, Great Marlborough-st.

CHAPMAN & HALL'S LIST.

NEW BOOKS.

UNDERGROUND LIFE; or, Miners and Mining. By L. SIMONIN. Imperial 8vo. with 10 Plate, richly coloured [6 ditto representing Sections of Mines], and 14 Maps.

FROM the LEVANT, the BLACK SEA, and the DANUBE. By R. ARTHUR ARNOLD, This day,

FIVE YEARS WITHIN the GOLDEN GATE. By ISABELLE SAXON. Post 8vo. 9s. [This day.

A THEORY of SIGHT; or, How we see and What we See. By H. F. GOBLET. Demy 870. 10g. [This day.

HISTORY of FRIEDRICH II. of PRUSSIA, called FREDERICK the GREAT By THOMAS CARLYLE. New Edition. Orown 8vo. with Maps. Vols. I. and II. containing Fart I.—'Friedrich till his Accession.' [This day.

*** These form new Volumes of the Uniform Edition of Mr. Carlyle's Books.

LIFE of SIR WALTER RALEIGH, By J. A. St. JOHN. New Edition. 1 vol. post 8vo. 10s. ed. [This day,

The WORKS of WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. 21s

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

NEW NOVELS.

NEW NOVEL BY "OUIDA."

TRICOTRIN: the Story of a Waif and Stray. By OUIDA. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

TRUE to the LIFE. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

TALENT and TACT: a Story. By

ON the BRINK. By Sir Francis VIN-CENT. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

LAURA'S PRIDE. By the Author of 'Mary Constant.' 3 vols. crown 8vo.

A QUESTION of HONOUR. By W. COSMO MONKHOUSE. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

"BONES and I"; or, the Skeleton at Home. By WHYTE MELVILLE. Crown 8vo. 24.

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

COMPLETION OF THE

"CHARLES DICKENS EDITION" of Mr. DICKENS'S WORKS. Handsomely printed on tonsel paper, royal 16mo. with Illustrations. The Complete Set of 15 vols. Roxburghe binding, price 3l, 10s.; ditto, bevelled cloth, 2l, 18s.

Vols. at 3s. 6d.

THE PICKWICK PAPERS. MARTIN CHUZZLEWIT. DOMBEY AND SON. NICHOLAS NICKLEBY. DAVID COPPERFIELD. BLEAK HOUSE. LITTLE DORRIT. OUR MUTUAL FRIEND.

Vols. at 3s.

OLIVER TWIST. OLD CURIOSITY SHOP. BARNARY RUDGE. CHRISTMAS BOOKS. AMERICAN NOTES, and REPRINTED PIECES. A TALE OF TWO CITIES. SKETCHES BY BOZ. GREAT EXPECTATIONS. HARD TIMES, and PICTURES FROM ITALY. THE UNCOMMERCIAL TRAVELLER.

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

ST.

liners

Plates, es), and days.

ACK NOLD.

DEN

s day.

W We ro. 10s. is day.

I. of

HOMAS Vols. I. on.'s day. tion o

GH.

s day.

AGE

Svo.

day.

VIN-

or of

W.

n at

N"

Set of

day.

LONDON, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1868.

LITERATURE

The Letters and the Life of Francis Bacon, including all his Occasional Works; namely, Letters, Speeches, Tracts, State Papers, Memorials, Devices, and all Authentic Writings not already printed among his Philosophical, Literary, or Professional Works. Newly collected and set forth in Chronological Order, with a Commentary, Biographical and Historical. By James Spedding. Vols. III. and IV. (Longmans & Co.)

In the third and fourth volumes of his enterprise, Mr. James Spedding, now working alone, has carried forward his 'Letters and Life of Francis Bacon' from 1601 to 1613through a dozen years; a result to which he has attained in 850 pages of small type and rather close print. He has taken much timeseven years-over these two volumes; but he has not taken time to be brief. We say the "Letters" and "Life" of Bacon from a sense of order, these being the words on our title-page; but then it is only fair to add, that these bulky tomes contain a great deal more than Bacon's "letters and life,"—an immense collection of Mr. Spedding's observations on men and things: notes on the state of parties, on contemporary notes on the state of parties, on contemporary science, on the character of King James, on the theory of finance, on the right of duelling, and on a thousand points besides. These notes are often good,-now and then they are excellent; but whether good, bad, or indifferent, they never fail in the point of length. A note of ten or twelve pages is no uncommon feature in these volumes. The subject of these long disquisitions is often dry, while the manner of treatment is what is called exhaustive. We are sorry to say so; for the task which Mr. Spedding undertakes was one much needed, and the book which results from his labours is, in spite of all its defects, a work to be highly prized, if not to be largely read.

The chief fault in these volumes is, the overdoing. Everything should be done to scale. Life is short and men are busy. The world has not leisure for a life of Francis Bacon in three or four thousand pages of close type. When, about a dozen years since, we drew attention to the fine promise of this edition of Bacon's writings, we expressed, by the side of a very warm welcome, fear lest the fault of the work would prove to be over-copiousness in the way of annotation. We had no idea then of the extent to which this over-copiousness could run. Mr. Spedding has a good many words at his beck and call; on this occasion he would seem to have pressed them all into his service. Every part of the book is overdone. Hence the comnercial failure, about which the editor has shown himself so sore. The work is too big and too dry for a race of rapid readers, not blest with patriarchal patience. It has very little art and shape. It is a stock of material,—a good stock of material, we admit; a collection made with a diligent eye and hand; just such a body of facts, views and illustrations as an artist in writing would collect together, if he could, before sitting down to shape his work for the public eye. A book, in the artistic sense, it is not. Mr. Spedding gives the public his process, where an artist would present them with his

Nothing is more curious in the story here toiled over for a dozen years than the absence

that he has a stepfather; but we never see these persons on the page, we never feel them breathing in the text. In the way of problem we have enough and to spare; in the way of picture we have nothing at all. This absence of human nature is consistent with the editor's concerning of the limitation and which are conception of the limitation under which an editor should do his work. In the Dryasdust school, flesh and blood are condemned as snares, colour and movement are denounced as vanities. Poetry has no place in the school. Most of all, it is well to guard against the constructive power of the imagination. If a professor in that school were told that three ladies and two gentlemen sat down to dinner, he would allow you to speak of the five persons at table; but if he were told that a painter had mixed yellow and blue colours on his palette he would object to your calling the compound colour green. He objects to inference. The power to draw an inference is a snare. Two and three count up into five; and so far he can travel on a sure road. But yellow and blue do not count into green; and he does not see the way in which yellow and blue become green by the mere fact of union. Hence, he disputes your right to that ordinary process of the understanding called putting this and that together. It is dangerous; it is poetical; it leads to a third term. You infer green from the mixture of blue and yellow. Hold, he cries, that is a "development." He cannot trust himself with a development. If you speak of something happening in May, he will not object; if you add, that the pear-trees were in bloom, he will interfere. It is not in the record, cries Dryasdust. It is in Nature, you reply, the best of all records. If a man walks down a country lane in May, through lines of pear-trees, he must walk in the perfume of pear-trees. That is only an inference, he insists, a development of the fancy—poetry,

Let us take, as the one example of this method of working which happens to have some touches of human interest, the brief and bald account which Mr. Spedding gives of Bacon's courtship and marriage—the facts in a man's life which generally touch with tender sentiment the dullest of compilers, "What obstructions Bacon est of compilers. "What obstructions Bacon met with on his way to matrimony," he observes, "we do not know. But they would probably be such as a man who had the key of so many good places as Salisbury had, might well help to smooth. The Lady was, no doubt, the same to whom he had alluded in 1603—'an alderman'sdaughter,' an handsome maiden,' and 'to his liking.' Alderman Barnham, her father, had been dead for fifteen years or more. Her mother by a second marriage had been Her mother, by a second marriage, had been Lady Pakington since November 1598 -'little violent lady,' according to Chamberlain. She herself was coheir to her father with three sisters; and her name was Alice: which is nearly all we know about her; unless a remark referring to a much later time, and recorded more than twenty years after, be thought to imply that which if true in 1620 must have been true also in 1606, namely, that she inherited some portion of her mother's weakness in the government of the unruly member." This appears to be all that Mr. Spedding knows about Alice Barnham, about her father and mother, about her kinsfolk and guardians, about the place in which she lived and the circumstances in which she had been reared. But this is very far indeed from being all that toiled over for a dozen years than the absence of the man, Francis Bacon, and of the persons who stood nearest to him in blood, from the scene. Now and then we hear that Bacon is the City in search of a rich wife, and selling his alive, that he has a mother, that he has a wife, golden reputation for a bag of money, start up

into life. If the truth were as he puts it, those scandals might have had some ground. But the true facts of the case are not only curious in themselves, but serve to explain how Sir Francis went into the City for a wife.

In point of fact, we know far more about Bacon's courtship and marriage than we do about any similar event in the lives of his great contemporaries. Glad, indeed, should we be to find so much curious information about the courtship and marriage of Shakspeare and Ra-leigh. We know a great deal more about the future Lady Bacon's father and mother, about the home in which she lived as a young woman, about the circumstances among which she had grown up, than Mr. Spedding tells.

"Alderman Barnham, her father, had been dead for fifteen years or more," is all he says about Lady Bacon's father; and we need not note that this lack of information leaves the whole transaction of Bacon's offer of his hand to Alice very much in the dark. Now, the truth is, that Benedict Barnham, Alice's father, had been a colleague of Bacon in the House of Commons for many years; having sat as member for Minehead in one Parliament, for Yarmouth in another. He was a merchant, living in Cheapside, and serving as the Alderman of Bread Street Ward. He had four daughters, to each of whom, on his death, he left a fair portion; though the bulk of his fortune fell to his widow Dorothy.

Of Lady Bacon's mother Mr. Spedding is equally ignorant. "Her mother, by a second marriage, had been Lady Pakington since November, 1598." This is all. Her birth is not stated; her very name is withheld. Yet all the main facts about her are well known. Her name was Dorothy; she was the daughter of Humphry Smith, a famous mercer, who in his time had been silkman to Queen Bess. Dorothy was a lovely girl, full of spirit, bent on rising in the world. Her first match was made for money, when she accepted Benedict Barnham, of Cheapside, who left her a young widow, with a big estate; a pretty and daring woman, small in height, fair of face, shrewd of tongue, greedy of rank and state; a prize which had been won—for the present—by Sir John Pakington; after whose death it was to be won and worn, not once but twice, by other suitors; the third time by a Viscount; the fourth time by an Earl. Dorothy Smith, the mercer's daughter, wore out four husbands and died a Countess at last!

When the rich widow and her bags of money had been won by Sir John Pakington, the stalwart Worcester knight, Alice Barnham and her sisters had gone to live with their mother at Westwood Park; where, in the quaint Tudor house, by the famous fish-ponds, within the triple belt of trees, and under the purple shadow of Malvern hills, Alice grew up to her estate of womanhood. All these facts are unknown to Mr. Spedding, who never mentions Westwood Park at all; and only once, in passing, names Sir John. Then he mis-spells a family name, which one would have thought sufficiently well known in our day to be correctly written in a book. It is possible, in-deed, that he is unaware of the connexion that exists between the living Sir John Pakington and the "lusty Pakington" of Elizabeth's reign. That connexion is close; and the blood of Lady Bacon's mother runs in the veins of our present Minister at War.

From what is here said, one might see a way in which Bacon could have become acquainted with the Barnham family, without falling upon it after the fashion of gold-seeking adventures in Cheapside hinted in the scandalous stories; though the second marriage of Dorothy, which carried her into the neighbourhood of Droitwich, would have been likely enough to cut off an acquaintance made with her first husband in the House of Commons. But what is here said is not all. There was a further connexion of the Bacons and the Pakingtons of which Mr. Spedding has never heard. Francis Bacon had several kinsmen in the city. One of these merchants was his uncle James, third son of Robert Bacon, of Drinkston, and of course a younger brother of the Lord Keeper. James Bacon had made money in the City; had become alderman of his ward; had married three wives. His third wife was a daughter of Humphry Pakington; so that Francis had been actually brought through the marriage of his kinsfolk into the Barnham family group.

All these facts being remembered, it is easy to see why Sir Francis Bacon, already a great man, and likely to become a rich and powerful man, should be found courting Alice Barnham, a "handsome maiden," much "to his liking," three or four years before he was actually married to her, on a bright May morning, in the Marylebone Fields; and we may therefore safely dismiss all tales and trash about his seeking a fortune in the City and selling his

reputation for a bag of gold.

Not one of these explanatory facts is known to Mr. Spedding, who has consequently left the story of Bacon's courtship extremely incom-

plete.

Come we now to the wedding-day, which is got over in the happiest Dryasdust style. All that we know about it, says Mr. Spedding, is told by Carleton thus:—"Sir Francis Bacon was married yesterday to his young wench in Maribone Chapel. He was clad from top to toe in purple, and hath made himself and his wife such store of fine raiments of cloth of silver and gold that it draws deep into her portion. The dinner was kept at his father-in-law Sir John Pakington's lodging over against the Savoy, where his chief guests were the three knights, Cope, Hicks, and Beeston; and upon this conceit (as he said himself) that since he could not have my L. of Salisbury in person, which he wished, he would have him at least in his representative body."

Out of this raw material it is obvious that a man of any poetic faculty could not help making a very pretty and a very true picture of the wedding-day. The time is May, the scene is London. A man familiar with the poets and herbalists-he need not go beyond Jonson and Gerarde—knows very well what London was in the month of May in the reign of James the First. He knows what the Strand was like: he knows where the little church stood in Marylebone Fields: he knows through what country lanes a bridal procession must pass on its way from one point to the other: he knows what trees must have brightened the way and thrown fragrance into the air. But all this, cries Dryasdust, is "development." It is not in the record. You may not put this and that together. You shall not call in the aid of a map; in fact, you have no right to make a picture of that scene at all.

The writer has a curious theory about the personal affairs of his hero: a theory which he announces and violates in more than one place. His theory is, that we have nothing to do with Bacon's private and domestic life. "Twenty years of married life in which the gossips and scandal-mongers of the time found nothing to talk about have a right to remain exempt from intrusion!" Why is rational curiosity called intrusion? If we have no right to inquire into the domestic relations of Sir Francis and Lady Bacon, why does Mr. Spedding print that nasty

remark of an obscure gossip about "the unruly member," and in that exceedingly unlucky way? The gossip tells the story when the Viscountess St. Albans was an aged woman; the modern editor tells it of Alice Barnham on her wedding-day. Surely this is intruding, and in a fashion far from polite. Mr. Spedding closes the scene with a slam: "I do not know why it should not be allowed to pass with as little remark now as it did then, or as any similar match! Are Bacons then plenty as blackberries? Are matches of equal importance being made in our time daily? Surely Mr. Spedding does not mean that Bacon is an ordinary man, the chief incident in whose life ought "to pass" unnoticed! If not, what does he mean?

One particle of addition Mr. Spedding makes

One particle of addition Mr. Spedding makes to Carleton's lively picture. Carleton says the three chief guests were Cope, Hicks and Beeston. Mr. Spedding says the Hicks here mentioned was "no doubt" Sir Michael. A former writer had called him Sir Baptist. The point is of slight importance, and either party may be right. But we should like to have some authority for the substitution of Sir Michael for Sir Baptist. Both knights were friends of Bacon; both had lent him money. Either might very well have been one of his guests on that wedding-day. As we find Sir Francis, shortly afterwards, paying off Sir Walter Cope and Sir Baptist Hicks, it seems likely enough that he may have invited them together on his bridal day to see the beginning of his more settled fortunes. It is a probability, and no more. On the other side there is nothing to show. There is a hint in favour of Sir Baptist: there is not even a hint in favour of Sir Baptist:

We have dwelt upon this one point in the copious narrative in preference to dealing with a multitude of facts, because it is a good example of the way in which the whole work has been done. There is a vast amount of exposition. There is a small amount of personal fact. The repetition is constant. In short, while much is omitted that should have found a place in these volumes, the general mass of Bacon's own writings has been overlaid with commen-

tary.
Such as the book is, however, we must take
it. We cannot change the method. After all,
a learned man has the right to proceed in his
own way: and if the way is dull, and the pace
wearisome, a reader need not follow far. Even
as it stands, with all its sins upon its head,
this edition of Lord Bacon's works is one that
we are glad to range on a convenient shelf.

From the Levant, the Black Sea, and the Danube. By R. Arthur Arnold. 2 vols. (Chapman & Hall.)

In more ways than one, this book is a recurrence to the old style of travels. Mr. Arthur Arnold tells us all he sees, and he tells it familiarly. He does not attempt to make pictures out of the new sights which surrounded him, or even to point the contrasts which each new scene presented. It is enough that sights and scenes were new to him, and that he wrote down his impressions of them. At an earlier time his thoughts would have taken the form of a journal. The main difference now is, that they have been told in letters. As there has for some years been a lull in the production of books about Greece, Turkey, and the Danube, Mr. Arnold's work may be new to those whose memory does not outlast many seasons. We must admit that the tone of his letters is pleasant. He runs on smoothly and easily, catching up a multitude of small details, and allowing us to weave them, if we will, into a

picture. What he saw in Eubcea and among the ruins of Sebastopol has more novelty, and is more ably described than the rest of his journey. Mr. Arnold himself must have felt that he could add little to the existing stock of knowledge about Athens and Constantinonle.

knowledge about Athens and Constantinople.
Of course, everybody has not been at an
Athenian election; still less has everybody published an account of the process just as it is being repeated in England. On this subject Mr. Arnold is worth hearing. The Athenian polling-places, he says, are often the churches. Greek priests are prohibited from taking part in elections, and in order to make this plain to the whole nation, the churches are desecrated for the time being. If this plan were to be adopted in England, the Duke of Marlborough would have to throw Blenheim open, and would be turned out of it himself till the polling was over. Ballot-boxes were ranged in the centre of the church which Mr. Arnold visited, and electors were smoking in front of them. There was a box for each candidate, and the elector, putting his arm in so far that the movement of it could not be observed by any looker-on, dropped his ball to the right or the left, as he wished to vote for or against the candidate. It was said that an official in the island of Eubera stopped up the entrance to the "No" half of a candidate's ballot-box. Mr. Arnold does not know how often similar practices may be tried; but he reports favourably of the outward and visible signs of order and independence. His own walking-stick was taken away by the soldiers on duty before he was allowed to approach the ballot-boxes. In a country ruled as Greece has been, and among a people given to private corruption, this public regard for order is a great gain. Of the prevalent corruption we may judge, amongst other things, from Mr. Arnold's statement that in the steam-boat from the Piræus to Corinth at least a third of the passengers travelled without paying.

Mr. Arnold is at his best in describing village life in the island of Euboca, and the Easter festivities among the peasants. Here is a sketch which rises far above his average:—

"With a little gun-firing the religious ceremony came to an end, and the villagers prepared for a dance. From all that I have written you will have some notion of the dress of the men, but you cannot conceive the gorgeous colours of the women clothes as they arranged themselves for this Easter dance. Many wore three hundred or four hundred Turkish coins upon their heads, strung across from ear to ear like beads, and some wore as many as twenty or thirty silver coins, as large as five-shilling pieces, upon the long plait of hair which descended below their waist. Aprons, scarlet, mauve and yellow, were tied upon their white chemises, and veils of all colours, one a bright apple-green, completed their head-dress. Some had their breasts covered with silver ornaments, and others with tawdry gilt jewelry, while some—looking not less happy—wore their babies there, with perpetual satisfaction to the infant appetite. A fiddle would have horribly vexed the harmony of the scene, and the polka, or the noisy country dance, or vulgates into the white head of the great mountain, which looked down upon the revels. But the Eubean villagers gave no offence to Nature. The men joined hands, ten or twelve of them in a row, the last holding a handkerchief with a woman who led about a dozen other women, and these were succeeded by a continually diminishing row of children. Probably by choice—it seemed to me by chance—all so arranged themselves that the line was headed by a man six feet high, and without gaps, with even gradation, descended to a small toddler whom a yard-measure would have much overtopped. Forming themselves into a coil, lite a ram's horn, the dance consisted in the grave and very gentle expansion and contraction of the volute, the music being a simple bar of notes sung by all,

and removem it was former I would ground from wemeral mounts

given

Nº 2

scenes has th two v descri mass might stantin taught maker rally travel. descri and d tremb which and w St. Pe to us subjec sewer, showe

wande With nate f ruins. of nob by she target outsid roofles into v in whi moun sea, a mason to the

Wh

a gha
"To there of the to exceed walls; grown; chokin windo the richolera These fidelit of comet Ati

daylig abot h One c pavem a crue coft s third portio which nifican coveri remair wild f the b

VIIM

stand

68

ong

and

felt

k of le.

an

as it

nian

hes.

part

n to

ated

be be

ould

Was

ntre

and

here

ctor,

nent

. It

bæa

lf of

not

ied:

and

His the

1 to

nled

iven

for

Mr

the

re is

nony for a have

can-nen s

dred from

lling nded and and

com-easts with less etual rould

and algar etful which

cean

men , the o led

suc-

line hout mall much

lute,

and repeated with each advance and retreat. The movement was so grave and dignified that I confess it was difficult to see where the fun lay for the performers, but for a spectator the scene was delicious. I would I could have painted it with its back-ground of mothers and old men, and dirty huts, from whence this brilliant crowd had issued, and emerald-green wheat and dark pines and snowy mountain, and above all the bright blue sky."

A judicious system of selection would have given us one volume in which many similar scenes might have been included. Mr. Arnold has thought a tour in the Levant demanded two volumes, and the result is, that the good descriptions are comparatively few, while the mass of unnecessary writing is large. We might pass over nearly all the account of Constantinople, with the exception of the lessons taught to English makers of coffee and Turkish makers of sewers. Drainage lore has not generally been possessed by writers of books of travel. But sometimes when we read newspaper descriptions of the Metropolitan Main Sewers, and of other equally savoury subjects, we tremble at the thought of coming times, in which sanitary science will go on its travels, and will collect all the smells from London to St. Petersburg. Mr. Arnold has been merciful to us in this respect. His knowledge of the subject, as shown in his criticism of the Turkish sewer, staggered us for a while. But at least it showed us what we had been spared.

When we get out of Turkey, and begin to wander round Sebastopol, a new interest arises. With all we had heard and read of that obstinate fortress, we were not acquainted with its ruins. Mr. Arnold shows us the ragged shells rums. Mr. Arnold snows us the ragged shems of noble buildings, broken pillars, walls riddled by shot and looking as if they had been artillery targets, or, sadder still, houses that seem perfect outside, till, on coming close, you find them roofless and empty. The magnificent docks, into which vessels were lifted by a canal, and in which a bath of fresh water from the Crimean mountains purged off all the impurities of the sea, are a grass-grown heap of rubbish, the masonry shattered and the foundations cracked to the very bottom by explosion. Here, too, is a ghastly scene of ruin :-

"Up the wide street, grass-grown and silent, there is nothing but ruin. The doorways of some of the ruined houses have been blocked with stones, to exclude those who have no right within the walls; but in palaces and villas alike, weeds are growing high and rank, their green luxuriance choking the cellar-stairs and waving above the window-sills of the ground-floor. On the summit of the cillar stairs and waving above the window-sills of the ground-floor. the ridge, about the centre of the town, stands a tolerably well-executed model of the Temple of Theseus at Athens; the design is copied with much fidelity, but the Inkerman freestone is unworthy of comparison with marble from Mount Pentelicus. From a distance this building, like the original at Athens, appears perfect; but from a near view, daylight can be seen through the hole a cannonshot has made in the upper angle of the pediment. One column has been struck at the base and the pavement split away from it; another has received a cruel blow in the middle of the shaft; and the soft stone has split into fragments, leaving only a third of the diameter of the column to support this portion of the massive entablature. The building, which was a church, has received many less sig-nificant but severe blows. Not a vestige of the encent but severe blows. Not a vestige of the covering or any part of the internal woodwork remains, and where the roof rested upon the walls wild flowers are growing. I made my way towards the building through the enclosure in which it tands, knee-deep in weeds, my footsteps embarrassed by hidden stones, the ruins of the wall which no longer sequesters the neglected ground. Street after street the town presents the same Street after street the town presents the same aspect of ruined grandeur. Broken pillars, defaced escutcheons, walls pierced with gaping holes, or

deeply cut into by artillery; these things are never out of sight."

Mr. Arnold was nearly sharing the fate of Sebastopol, and being picked off by a rifle bullet, on the practising ground under the Malakhoff. Let us hope that, if so, he would have been the last victim. But if it be true that the erection of a statue to the founder of Sebastopol in front of the ruined Alexander Barracks is significant of the Czar's intention to restore the fortress as soon as he can escape from the stringent provisions of the Treaty of Paris, even this may be too sanguine. Moreover, we are far from wishing Mr. Arnold to have been a victim.

Travel and Adventure in the Territory of Alaska, formerly Russian-America: now ceded to the United States; and in various other Parts of the North Pacific. By Frederick Whymper. With Map and Illustrations. (Murray.)

ONLY the other day the United States purchased from the Emperor of All the Russias a rather considerable landed estate at the moderate price of about eighteen dollars per square mile. As four hundred thousand square miles of territory thereby passed into the hands of our American cousins, it is less surprising that the stroke of business caused transient dissatisfaction to European powers jealous of the rapid growth of the Great Republic, than that it failed to meet with universal approval amongst the citizens of the States. Regarded as a measure taken by the Washington government in anticipation of the time when its reversionary interest in British America would accrue to the Republic, the acquisition of so vast a tract of country was thought to savour of menace to British rights. Thus construed, the transfer and annexation occasioned not a few expressions of disapprobation on this side the Atlantic; but even the knowledge that the transaction was not altogether to our taste could not completely reconcile public opinion within the limits of the Union to an arrangement which involved the immediate payment of a large sum in cash with no prospect of a quick return of profits. That the price was exorbitant, when put beside the extent of the acquired property, no one ventured to suggest; but so much could be urged against the quality of the soil and situation of the estate that prudent Americans, more solicitous for their own good than the welfare of their posterity, were not without grounds for grumbling at the large outlay for the attainment of very remote, if not altogether imaginary, advan-tages. The more emphatic of Mr. Seward's critics maintained that the big estate, for which no important section of the American people had ever expressed any desire, would be a source of embarrassment rather than of gain to a country heretofore unmanageably large; and the statesman was treated with an abundance of pungent ridicule about the new dependency of "Walrus-sia." For awhile the daily newspapers of New York were enlivened with humorous advertisements, in which the Secretary of State was represented as offering fabulous sums for "waste lands and worn-out colonies," "submerged and undiscovered islands," "icebergs and polar bears," "vol-canoes and earthquakes, provided they should not shake the confidence of the State Department." When the matter came before Congress, one party described Walrus-sia as fairer and brighter than the Elysian Fields; whilst another party contemptuously called it "the tag

rusland than to think that Mr. Seward deserves the thanks of his people for having bought them an eligible property for a decidedly mode-rate sum. "The extreme northern division of the country," he observes towards the close of his work, "may indeed be nearly valueless; but the foregoing pages will have shown that, in the more central positions of the territory, furs are abundant, and that the trade in them, which may probably be further developed, must fall into American hands. The southern parts of the country are identical in character with the neighbouring British territory, and will probably be found to be as rich in mineral wealth; whilst the timber, though of inferior growth, owing to the higher latitude, will yet prove by no means worthless. The fisheries may become of great value. There are exten-sive cod-banks off the Aleutian Isles, and on many other parts of the coast. Salmon is the commonest of common fish in all the rivers of the North Pacific, and is rated accordingly as food only fit for those who cannot get better." Americans who are not satisfied with this catalogue of good things to be found in Alaska-so called from the long peninsula of Aliaska— must remember that it would be unreasonable for them to look for everything in land bought at barely eighteen dollars per square mile! As for English interests, Mr. Whymper holds our American possessions full cheap, and, glancing at the probability of their sooner or later falling into the maw of the United States, observes, "Looking at the matter without prejudice, I believe that it will be better for those countries and ourselves when such shall be the case. We shall be released from an encumbrance a source of for them to look for everything in land bought be released from an encumbrance, a source of expense and public weakness; they, freed from the trammels of periodical alarms of invasion, and feeling the strength of independence, will develope and grow; and-speaking very plainly and to the point—our commercial relations with them will double and quadruple themselves in

In the June of 1862 the author made the voyage from London to Vancouver's Island, vid the Horn, in the Tynemouth—a staunch iron screw-steamer, which, in addition to the honourable repute of having outlived the memorable Black Sea storm that destroyed the Black Prince, bore a rather remarkable living freight in the shape of sixty ladies, specially shipped for the supply of the colonial marriage-market. "They had been sent out by a home society, under the watchful care of a clergyman and matron; and," observes the chronicler, "they must have passed the dreariest three months of their existence on board, for they were isolated from the rest of the passengers, and could only look on at the fun and amusements in which every one else could take a part." No sooner were they liberated from their floating prison than these women, several of whom were neither young nor beautiful," made good speed to commit matrimony or worse, - about half of them marrying or entering domestic service within a few days after their arrival at the colony, and the other half going not less quickly "to the bad," in company with the profligate loafers of Victoria. In addition to the events of sea-sickness and other consequences of rough weather, which usually attend a long sea-voyage, the monotony of this out-ward passage was varied by a mutinous out-break on the part of the common sailors of the insufficient crew, who made their com-plaints to the captain in so turbulent and menacing a manner that the only course of end of creation."

Upon the whole, Mr. Whymper is less disposed to side with the depreciators of Waland the ship's officers aided by the passengers on the other, the decisive order was executed; and when the captives had been duly handcuffed and "stowed away in a rather warm compartment near the engine-room, till such time as mutiny should be melted out of them," the victors were called upon to assist the captain still further in working the vessel, which they had thus unceremoniously deprived of its proper seamen. Fortunately, the male passengers were numerous, and the proposal was acceptable. "All the younger men came forward readily, were solemnly enrolled, and set to work at once, glad of an interruption to the monotony of the voyage." What with scrubbing decks, hauling at ropes, and filling and hoisting coal-sacks, they made such a practical acquaintance with the humble toils of seamanship that none of them cared to sing—

Then, Bill, let us thank Providence That you and I are sailors.

Having "tasted the dignity of labour in the rôle of an amateur coal-heaver," Mr. Whymper was not sorry when he was appointed to the comparatively sinecure post of keeper of the "look-out." But all went so pleasantly, that the affair is an agreeable feature of the retrospect. "We cooled our fevered frames," records the historian of the unsuccessful mutiny, "with libations of beer and buckets of diluted limejuice; in this matter having an undoubted advantage over the old crew, who didn't get much of such luxuries. At last, the tropical heat, superadded to that of the furnaces, brought the men to their senses, and the larger part of them went back to work; three, however, held out, and were kept in irons." There is comfort in believing that these three impenitent scoundrels suffered terribly from thirst and heat during their too brief incarceration; for, on reaching Stanley Harbour, East Falkland, where they were formally tried and convicted of mutiny on the high seas, they escaped with a sentence "to a spell of hard labour,—which, in this case, consisted of amateur gardening, and sanding the floors of the government buildings. They were apparently rather glad than otherwise of a brief residence in a place where fresh food was so abundant, and knew, moreover, that the next vessel touching there short-handed would probably be glad to take them at higher wages than those ruling in the port of London."

After a period of adventure and exploration in the interior of Vancouver's Island, of which his book contains a very entertaining and humorous record, Mr. Whymper, in the summer of 1865, attached himself as official "artist" to the expedition which the Western Union Telegraph Company of America, the largest telegraph company in the world, had sent out to make the requisite survey of some six thousand miles of country on both sides of the Pacific, for a projected line of overland telegraph, by which, with the aid of a submarine cable, beneath the Bering Straits, it was designed to establish communication between the Old World and the New. Undertaken at a period when most telegraphic engineers entertained only faint hopes of success for the Atlantic Cable, this scheme was relinquished in 1867, after an expenditure of 3,000,000 dollars; but it is by no means improbable that it may be resumed, should "the Atlantic cable or cables 'give out,' or work with uncertainty." During his service on the staff of Col. Bulkley, engineer-in-chief of the projected line, the author made acquaintance with the shores and some of the interior parts of Kamchatka, Eastern Siberia, and Alaska. At Sitka, or New Archangel, as yet the only city in Walrus-sia, he was received with perilous hospitality by the Russian settlers, whose notion of the best way to put an

English gentleman at his ease is to intoxicate him with ardent spirits. "The first phrase of their language acquired by us was 'Petnatchit copla' (fifteen drops). Now, this quantity-in words so modest—usually meant a good half-tumbler of some unmitigated spirits, ranging from Cognac to raw vodka, of a class which can only be described, by a Californian term, as chain lightning,' and which was pressed upon us on every available occasion. To refuse was simply to insult your host." The climate of the place affords its inhabitants a better excuse for habitual inebriation than drunkards can usually show; for "Sitka enjoys the unenviable position of being about the most rainy place in the world. Rain ceases only when there is a good prospect of snow. Warm, sunny weather is invariably accompanied by the prevalence of fever and pulmonary complaints, and rheumatism is looked upon as an inevitable con-comitant to a residence in the settlement." About the only fact that can be urged in behalf of this lugubrious spot, which "is more unhealthy in fine weather than in wet," is its possession of two Sundays a week. The Russians having journeyed to Alaska by an eastward route, and the Anglo-Saxons having reached the same point by a westward line, there is a day's difference between their accounts of the past at their place of meeting. Hence the Russian Sunday falls on our Saturday, the inconveniences of which arrangement of the week were pithily summed up by the Californian journalist, who wrote to his editor, "The San Franciscan, who arrives at Archangel on Friday night according to his reckoning, will find the stores closed and business suspended on the following morning, and so will lose, not only that day, but the next too, if his conscientious convictions and the force of habit are only strong enough. On the other hand, the pious Alaskan merchant, who belongs to the Greek Church, will look with horror on the impious stranger who offers to trade or swap jack-knives on Sunday, but who, on Monday morning, suddenly assumes a clean shirt, black broad-cloth, a nasal twang, and that demurely, self-satisfied air, which is our national idea of a religious demeanour." Of Kalosh Indians seen at Sitka, we are told :-

"These people dwell in a long line of rude houses outside the settlement. Their dwellings are shanties on a large scale, with a small entrance, often circular in shape, and a hole in the roof to let the smoke out. The idea of these constructions must have been derived from the Russians; in some ses the very unusual circumstance of the sleeping-rooms being apart from the main chamber was to be observed. The Kaloshes are by no means a prepossessing people, and have a bad reputation. Their dress is commonly a blanket, at least in summer time; they frequently black their faces all over, and sometimes paint themselves in red, black and blue stripes and patches. They wear a pin of bone or metal stuck in their lower lip; this is said to denote maturity; it is at least never worn by the young. They appear to be more than usually lazy natives, probably from the fact that Nature has been so kind to them; salmon is abundant, deer and bear meat are to be had for the hunting, and the berries are innumerable. Their canoes are much inferior to those of the lower coast, whilst their skin 'baidarkes' (kyacks) are not equal to those of Norton Sound and the northern coast. Their graveboxes, or tombs, are interesting; they contain only the ashes of the dead. These people invariably burn the deceased. On one of the boxes I saw a number of faces painted, long tresses of human hair depend-ing therefrom. Each head represented a victim of the (happily) deceased one's ferocity. In his day he was, doubtless, more esteemed than if he had never harmed a fly. All their graves are much ornamented with carved and painted faces and

In his notes on Petropaulovski, Mr. Whymper

gives a brief and vivid account of the disaster which befell our marines at that station during the War with Russia, and some droll pictures of Kamchatkadale life and manners:—

"The day of our arrival had been fixed for the celebration of two Russian weddings, and a general invitation was at once sent on board. The ceremony commenced at 5 P.M. in the old Greek church, and was rather long and fatiguing. The congregation stood: in fact there were no seats in the church. It is the custom for the bride and bridegroom to be crowned. In this case the brides wore elaborate head-dresses, and considerate male friends—the best men' of the occasion—held the crowns for three-quarters of an hour a few inches above the ladies' heads. I imagine they were rejoiced when the pairs were satisfactorily spliced; I know that we were, for we were in tight uniforms, extremely gorgeous, and equally uncomfortable. It is the fashion apparently—when the persons, as in this case, are in the lower walks of life—to ask some more wealthy individual to be master of the ceremonies, and it is understood that he stands all the expenses! On this occasion the victim was M. Phillipeus, a merchant, who brings his vessels annually from Hong Kong to Kamchatka, and the neighbouring coasts. He accepted the burden willingly, and gave a very liberal entertainment to the whole town, the officers of the Variag, ourselves, and the captains of several small vessels lying there So many were invited that no one house was large enough for the purpose. The party was therefore divided, and the guests occupied two buildings, one on either side of the main street. The band of the Variag played outside, and a messenger was kept constantly running between the two houses to keep the merry party in either informed of the nature of the toasts. Such rousing cheers and tigers' had never been heard before in that usually sleepy, half-dead town. After the feast, we ad journed by invitation to the house of the Captain of the Port, where dancing was kept up with great vigour till the small hours next morning. The brides had to dance with every one present, and it was amusing to see them change from one gentleman to another: during the time occupied by one waltz they had ten or a dozen partners. Petropaulovski had not nearly ladies enough for the invited males, and, in consequence, a number of very clean and sedate Kamchatdale peasant women were asked for the occasion. Our efforts at conversation with the latter were ludicrous and extremely unsatisfactory; but with our Russian friends of the Variag we got along capitally, and found them splendid fellows. The following day the brides and their relations paid return complimentary visits."

Of another ball, where the dancers were Malemutes and Kaveaks moving in the best circles of Unalachleet society, Mr. Whymper

gives the following picture:—
"In the village at Unalachleet, as in most others of the coast, there are buildings set apart for dances and gatherings of the people; at other times, indeed, they are used for occupations requiring space, as the manufacture of sledges or snow-shoes. These buildings may be regarded as the natives town hall; orations are made, festivals and feasts are held in them, and the passing stranger is sometimes accommodated in them, as in an Eastern caravan serai. I witnessed several of their public dances; they are constantly, indeed, held during winter, and it is surprising to see how long and how much the older people are pleased by such very mono tonous performances. In some of them the actor imitate and burlesque the motions of birds and quadrupeds, and of course here there is some scope for fun, while some of their songs are said to have some meaning, although on this point I cannot speak positively; the only ones I heard were the same words repeated over and over again. To one dance we were specially invited. On arriving at the doorway we found a narrow subterranean passage, two and a half feet high, crawling through passage, two and a hair feet high, crawling through which we at last reached the room, itself partly underground, and dimly lighted by blubber lamps. The Indians who were to take part in the dance, chiefly young men, were engaged in dressing, and bathing themselves in the liquid not before menNº 21

commet square, the fout the skit flight o the sea the fea with ax gongs v frame, of the and co boy spr by a se formed togethe were h up their

present So decroom festive afterw.

Mr. trated chapte which daily contain the and it Death

piness.

presen

The I Sec Los Do (M A bi was illust read,

well

read, like f it in would So albeir born, Char bury, Bank

Char bury Bank subsetend for I denu

succe pour Fox frier men

XUM

'68

saster ation

droll

or the

eneral mony

, and ation

urch

om to

orate —the is for

e the

when

that

emely

s the a thin

some ds all

was.

d the n wil-

nt to

elves,

here. large

refore

lings, nd of

was

f the

and and

e ad

ptain

great The

and it

entle-

y one

r the er of omen nver-

ds of them

and

best

nper

hers

nces

mes.

iring

tives'

sare

imes

wan-

nter,

nuch

ctors

and

cope have nnot

one g at

ough artly mps. mee,

ts." were

tioned. All were nude to the waist, and wore seal, of regicides. He advocated a march of the allies tioned. All were nude to the waist, and wore seal, deer skin, or cotton pantaloons, with the tails of welves or dogs hanging behind, and feathers and cheap handkerchiefs round their heads. The elders sat on a bench or shelf, running round the entire building, and looked on approvingly whilst they consumed their own smoke, as is the manner of the Tchuktchis, by awallowing all they made, and getting partially intoxicated thereby. Their pipebowls were on the smallest scale, and they even diluted their tobacco by mixing willow shavings 'fine et'-with it. Meantime the women were bringing in cut'with it. Meantime the women were bringing in contributions of berries and fish in large 'contogs,' or wooden bowls, varying in shape from a deep dish to an oblong soup-tureen. The performance commenced by the actors ranging themselves in a square, and raising these dishes of provisions to the four cardinal points successively, and once to the skies with a sudden noise like 'swish!' or the the sames when a student noise that "swish! or the flight of a rocket. May-be it meant an offering to the seasons and to the Great Spirit. Then came the feast; and that over, a monotonous chorus, with an accompaniment of gongs, was started. The gongs were made of seal-gut stretched on a circular ne, and were struck with a flat stick. The words of the song commenced, 'Yung i ya, i ya, i ya, i ya 'and continued throughout 'Yung i ya!' Then a boy sprang out on the floor, he was speedily joined by a second, then a third, till a circle of twenty was formed. Now they appeared violently attracted together, and now as much repelled; now they were horrified at one another's conduct, and held up their arms in warning gestures, and again all were friends and made pantomime of their hap-piness. In this performance there was nearly as much done by arms and bodies as with the feet. When there was a lull in the entertainment, small presents were brought round to all the strangers present; mine was a pair of boot-soles of seal-skin. So decided an odour at length pervaded the ballroom that we one by one dropped off from the festive scene; the Indians kept it up for hours afterwards."

Mr. Whymper's capital and excellently illustrated book concludes with some noteworthy chapters on Californian society,-in one of chapters on Californian society,—in one of which he observes, "San Francisco has eight daily papers and a dozen weeklies. One of these contains a new feature: 'Divorces' are inserted in the column with 'Births, Marriages, &c.,' and it reads, 'Births, Marriages, Divorces, and Deaths'! In point of fact, the new heading is well supported." well supported."

The Life and Administration of Robert Banks, Second Earl of Liverpool, K.G., late First Lord of the Treasury. Compiled from Original Documents. By Charles Duke Yonge. 3 vols. (Macmillan & Co.)

A biography of a dead prime-minister who was an honest, well-intentioned, but not very illustrious man, may be a pleasant thing to read, but then it should not run to anything like fifteen hundred closely-printed pages. Were it in one volume, instead of three volumes, it would have a better chance of being read.

Some among us remember the late Lord well, albeit nearly a century has elapsed since he was born, namely, in 1773. Like his father, Sir Charles Jenkinson, afterwards Baron Hawkes-bury, and ultimately Earl of Liverpool, Robert Banks Jenkinson was a Charter-House boy and subsequently an Oxford student. He was intended for political life, and first took his seat for Rye. The young fellow's first speech was in denunciation of the aggressive spirit of Russia; and it was, even in Pitt's estimation, a perfect success. Mr. Jenkinson's first vehement outpouring of eloquence was on the occasion when Fox proposed that England should enter into friendly negotiations with the French Government, then on the point of sending the dethroned

on Paris, an idea which excited the ridicule of Sheridan, but which Jenkinson lived to see.

Jenkinson became Lord Hawkesbury (and a peer) after his sire, an old politician (who had been secretary to the most impassive of ministers, Lord North) had been raised to an earldom -of Liverpool. The son was Home Secretary to Addington and Foreign Secretary to Pitt, who had helped to turn Addington out. He was, moreover, the uncompromising opponent of the measure that would give emancipation to the Roman Catholics, but he lived to see and act upon the expediency of making concessions to that numerous body of the King's subjects. Nevertheless, this statesman continued to maintain that as long as the English Roman Cathotain that as long as the English Roman Catholics declined to take the oath of supremacy, so long at least should they be resolutely kept from all political power. He does not seem to have questioned the loyalty of the English Catholics, but to have dreaded an Italianizing influence that might lead to the kingdom being subjected in many things to a foreign principle and on the loyalty of the English Catholics, but to have dreaded and a subjected in many things to a foreign principle. in many things to a foreign priesthood and a

foreign priest-king.

The late Lord Liverpool more than once had the premiership within his power of acceptance, but he did not avail himself of what seemed a golden opportunity till after the assassination of Spencer Percival, in 1812; even then, it was said that his greatness was thrust upon him, and that he became prime minister, to please "the Prince." Once, however, in the high-est seat of authority, Lord Liverpool contrived to keep there through all those eventful years of war, distress, and contention which ended, in 1827, in what Mr. Yonge seems to consider an era of content, such as might have brightened the eloquence of Prosperity Robinson himself. "Since the time of Lord Burleigh, no one, except the second Pitt, ever enjoyed so long a tenure of power. With the same exception, no one ever held office at so critical a time."

This minister was one of those statesmen who are "etched," as it were, by their friends as men who will "stand no nonsense." It was he who made frame-breaking a capital felony. It was he who either would not or could not understand that people, who had gone through a terrible war, should grumble at the cost. There was that ignorant impatience of There was that ignorant impatience of taxation on the part of the over-taxed, which neither Lord Castlereagh nor Lord Liverpool could comprehend. The impatience led to meetings that were characterized as seditious, and to free-speaking that was interpreted as treasonable. Thereupon came the suspension of the Habeas Corpus Act. The press took on itself the justification of individuals who had been imprisoned for outsnokenness, and had been imprisoned for outspokenness, and of meetings that had been dispersed after the reading of the Riot Act. Pamphlets appeared supplementary to newspapers, and then ensued restrictions on printing, which gave double force to Sir Francis Burdett's favourite toast "The freedom of the press. It is like the air we breathe: if we have it not, we die;" but Sir Francis himself, it will be remembered, died a Conservative, and the people to whom he was so dear at the Covent Garden hustings thought no longer with affection of the Tribune in topboots! Then came the popular heroine, Queen Caroline, with much vexation to Lord Liverpool, who looked into her alleged naughtiness, and found it of so shocking a quality that, for the honour of England, he brought in the Bill of Pains and Penalties, which was to consign her to infamy if not to destruction. But the popular voice sang "Non mi ricordo!" derisively in the streets; the "Ladies of England" rode up to Brandenburgh King of France to the guillotine. The voice of "Ladies of England" rode up to Brandenburgh Jenkinson was for war against a government House with addresses of admiration. Public

opinion was so strong that Lord Liverpool withdrew his Bill, and felt very much as Lord Ellenborough did when he failed to get Hone convicted for libel, namely, that he had suffered a defeat which was a blow at his very life.

Lord Liverpool's public career began, as we have said, with an eloquent denunciation of the aggressive ambition of Russia. It closed in February, 1827, in the mildest possible strain, asking Parliament for an allowance for the dignified maintenance of the Duke and Duchess of Clarence. On the same night the Premier was struck with paralysis and never rallied again. Though he lingered till December of the following year, he can scarcely be said to have been thoroughly conscious during that long and melancholy period. Cyril Jackson said of him, on leaving Oxford, "Jenkinson will never make a great statesman," and a great statesman Lord Liverpool never was. His father founded, however, great expectations upon him. When Hugh Elliot was at Oxford, Dr. Markham told him that mathematics and "those kind of things" were all very well for gentlemen, but that classics and history were the studies that made statesmen. history were the studies that made statesmen. Jenkinson's father was wiser. Writing to his son, in 1780, he says, "I hope you will avail yourself of every leisure moment to apply yourself to algebra and the mathematics. You will thereby obtain not only a knowledge of these sciences, but by an early acquaintance with them you will acquire a habit of reasoning closely and correctly on every subject, which will on all occasions be of infinite use to you." Markham would have been shocked at Jenkinson's use and abuse of Livy, which the young student described as a good lounging book. On the other hand, Plato was looked upon by him with an almost religious reverence, but one which would have equally shocked the orthodox gentlemen who drank their port, said all the creeds when awake at church, and made more comments on the wine than on the confession of faith. Probably, the elder Jenkinson himself faith. Probably, the elder Jenkinson himself raised his eyebrows when he read, in a letter from his son, dated 1786, passages that elevated the philosopher to a height at which orthodoxy could not bear to see him: "To call the language of any of his treatises the language of Plato, is so to exhaust eulogy that nothing more can be said in praise of it. While his philosophy, he rates even more highly, affirming with an enthusiasm which requires," (says Mr. Yonge) "some deduction," that "his tenets were the saviour that were afterwards maintained by our Saviour. that were afterwards maintained by our Saviour, and such as were perfectly unknown both to Jews and Heathens.

Lord Liverpool's mind was never entirely free from confusion. He stuck to his opinions. He listened to the most violent of his adver-He listened to the most violent of his adversaries with courteous and respectful attention, but although that adversary were as logical as he was violent, Lord Liverpool retained his own opinions. He went on to the end, the unrelenting opponent of all liberal sentiment and action. He could not see Saturn where others more truly saw the old deity. When a minister, he thought he had done all that was desirable if he got through the year without war, rebellion, or liabilities that defied all control.

Perhaps the most curious thing in these volumes, which really comprise a history of Europe during Lord Liverpool's life, is a letter in which the venality of Bonaparte's family is exposed. In 1803, the First Consul was de-

termined to make England give up Malta: Lord Whitworth thereupon writes to Lord Hawkesbury:-

" Most secret and confidential.

"Paris, 14th March, 1803. "My Lord,-A person entirely in the confidence

No

of t

evel

the

only

shee

of t

read

mat

We

our

beg

furi

sug

stri

volu

nov

wri

tha

he

one

gen bee

the

Dog

tha

a'm

mee

fere

mai

Bu

insi

ou

me

Br

TH

ha

aff

th

mı

ma

su

tir

bu

BC

R

tin

an

an

br

bt

hi Si

lie m ti

of M. Lucien Buonsparte has commissioned a gentleman who frequently visits me, and in whom I place confidence, to suggest to me the possibility of engaging the First Consul to consent to our keeping possession of Malta; that is to say, his family might perhaps be induced, for a valuable consider-ation, to obtain his consent to our retaining that possession. It is not meant that the First Consul would sell us Malta. But his relatives, who have such an interest in preserving the peace, might, by such means, be engaged to exert their influence over him for that purpose. And, in order to satisfy the First Consul, and to palliate the transaction, at the same time that a sacrifice of money is made to their avarice, some offer might be made to the pride of the First Consul, such as the acknowledgment of any Government not yet acknowledged, or assistance in shipping, or any other way in the recovering his authority at St. Domingo. * * Lord Hawkesbury, in his reply to the first intimation of this plan, had intimated a willingness to give Lucien 100,000l. This Lord Whitworth thought would be far too small a sum, but added, though as yet the parties had not specified what they expected, that, even though the expense should prove considerable, we were at least sure that that of one campaign, or even a long continuance of the present de stration, would be infinitely greater; and he there-fore hoped Lord Hawkesbury would be prepared to meet any terms he might have to propose, on the calculation rather of the money saved than of the money expended. * * A day or two later he had more precise intelligence to furnish. The member of Buonaparte's family to be bribed was not Lucien, but Joseph; who 'had been sounded, and was well disposed.' Not that Lucien was not equally willing to be 'well disposed,' but Joseph, it was thought, 'would unite more cordially with M. de Talleyrand than Lucien'; and Lord Whitworth had become more anxious than ever to 'impress upon Lord Hawkesbury that this business should not be marred by any parsimony. It might be necessary to dazzle these people by the fortunes they may make. It must not be considered as a common bribe, or as common secret-service money, but rather as a grand operation of state. . . . It must be considered that many persons are to be gained; all in the very first situations, and all partaking the pillage of this country [France]; consequently above the temptation of a common bribe.

Lord Whitworth thought that even a couple of millions spent in this way would be preferable to war and its consequences. He saw Joseph Bonaparte and other persons; but insuperable difficulties lay in the way of being outspoken, and in May, 1803, Lord Whitworth was recalled by his own Court,—

"Yet even now so intense was the eagerness of Joseph Buonaparte for his expected bribes, that he once more had recourse to the same agent, who had been originally employed to convey to Lord Whitworth an intimation that he might perhaps still be able to avert war, and yet leave us in possession of Malts, if we would acquiesce in the First Consul making an arrangement with the King of the Two Sicilies, by which he might become master of Otranto and Taranto. M. Huber found that Talleyrand had entertained the same views, and indeed that he had even sent a messenger to London to propose such a compromise. The simple Swiss gentleman assured the wily minister that he thought the proposal might be accepted; but the British Cabinet rejected it without a moment's hesitation."

The whole story is very singular, but it is just possible that it represents a comedy, the chief point of which, as far at least as regards the last incident, was the desire of gaining time. There are other stories of interest in these volumes, especially one of an attempt by the Duke of Wellington and Lord Wellesley to force Lord Liverpool to make their brother, Gerard Wellesley, a bishop. The resistance of the Minister was much to his credit, and Gerard never rose to be of higher dignity than Prebendary of Durham. Lord Liverpool stoutly refused to make him Dean either of Durham or of St. Paul's. In conclusion, this work may

be said to address itself rather to the political and historical student than to the general reader. For the latter, the text is too diffuse; for the former, the index is by far too brief.

NEW NOVELS.

Contrast; or, the Schoolfellows. By Holme Lee. (Smith, Elder & Co.)

THERE is so much that is humorous and tender and graceful, so much that only Holme Lee could have written, in the earlier chapters of 'Contrast,' that we experience no ordinary regret and reluctance in saying that upon the whole the tale falls altogether short of the high standard by which the author of 'Sylvan Holt's Daughter' and 'Mr. Wynyard's Ward' has instructed us by the excellencies of her past work to measure her literary performances. All that relates to Miss Gold's little school and Georgey Marsden's early boyhood is excellent. The intercourse which Mrs. Marsden, wife of a skilled mason, maintains with her half-brother, Sir George Cloughton, the contractor; the antagonism between old Mrs. Cloughton, resident under the skilled mason's roof, and Lady Cloughton, whose chief fault is her overpowering prosperity; the blunt rudeness with which honest Matthew Marsden, the working mason, exhibits his independence to his wife's halfbrother; the "airs" which only obscure the kindliness and natural good sense of Lady Cloughton, formerly milliner at Kingston-on-Thames; and the modest virtues of Miss Gold's fine nature and gentle life,—are put before us in Holme Lee's happiest style. But no sooner has George Marsden, alias the Chump, left his native Kingston than the story begins to lose its interest, because the writer, instead of confining herself to affairs of her own personal knowledge, ventures to illustrate characters and modes of life which she can only have observed superficially and from a distance. And when the threads of the narrative have once fallen from the cunning hands that can knit a homely texture of romantic work without dropping a single stitch, her task has passed out of her power to complete it creditably. She picks the unruly material from the floor, and toils away in the vain attempt to accomplish her ambitious design with tangled skeins and cramped fingers. The collapse of the Universal Loan Company, the downfall of the Cloughtons, the doings of cholera in the Kingston back streets, John Froude's later relations with Anna Trent, are just as feeble and disappointing as the early parts of the narrative are vigorous and suggestive of coming pleasure. Why did not Holme Lee continue the story as well as she began it? Why cannot we, all of us, fulfil the promise of our first efforts? Holme Lee should not be disheartened by her failure; for what is good in her book puts it beyond question that in her particular department she is stronger than ever. We beg of her to keep to that department.

A House of Cards. By Mrs. Cashel Hoey. 3 vols. (Tinsley Brothers.)

It is a great pity the author of this book wasted her time on such a silly and uninteresting tale as appears here. There is abundant evidence of ability in the writing, but no talent could possibly render even tolerably amusing such a subject as Mrs. Cashel Hoey has chosen, or rather has had chosen for her. We say "chosen for her": we are glad to be able to throw the blame of electing such a plot upon another, and to speak of the writer only in terms of praise. We are informed by the dedication that the story was suggested by the author's father, to whom the work is dedicated, so that the only thoroughly bad point about the novel is

attributable to a gentleman. But for his unfortunate advice we should, in all probability, now have an interesting work in place of a dull one, as there are several good qualities about the style of the writing in 'A House of Cards' which are not so frequently met with, and only require a favourable opportunity to be well recognized. In the first place, there is a perfect freedom from all affectation or sensationalism—in itself a remarkable fact; and, further, Mrs. Hoey's power of analyzing minds and depicting character is by no means small. If to these we add a sense of humour, and a habit of writing English correctly, we have sufficiently indicated those good points which justify us in lamenting their waste upon this story of 'A House of Cards.'

The story in question is soon told, being of very simple, not to say feeble, construction. The widow of a convict marries a Mr. Haviland for money, and just before the marriage sends away her only child to be brought up under an assumed name. This child is well educated, but grows up in ignorance of its parents. Mr. Haviland is herself ignorant of the child's doings and name, but lives a very comfortable life for some twenty years, apparently with no signs of remorse. Unfortunately for her comfort, when her child is of age he marries, but, becoming wearied, he quits his wife. He is then admitted as a drawing-master into Mrs. Haviland's house, where he falls in love with his mother's adopted daughter. Imagining his love returned, he murders his wife to be rid of her, is discovered, and hanged. Mrs. Haviland finds out his relationship to herself, and dies. That is the story.

Now, one cannot help wondering why such a tale as this was chosen. Was it for its moral? If so, we may ask what particular moral it conveys? It may be, Like father, like son; or, The son of a convict is sure to be hanged; or it may be longer and more prosy, If a cruel mother has her boy brought up under a false name, and he commits murder, it is the mother's fault, and she ought to die of grief. Whichever it be, we trust the author may choose a better one next time.

Blindpits. 3 vols. (Edinburgh, Edmonston &

Douglas.) Blindpits' belongs to that class of novels which puzzle one equally as to why they come into existence, and how they elongate them-selves into three volumes. With nothing in the shape of plot, with next to nothing in the shape of power, and with about the same infinitesimal quantity of that racy, suggestive humour which in certain recent novels is an allowed compensation for every other deficiency, this one drags an unartistic length through nine hundred pages, in which almost the only incitement to curiosity is how the author can possibly keep his pot of words boiling much longer. Except, indeed, that it is not worth reading, we frankly confess there is no harm in the book. Its phraseology we believe to be un-exceptionable, its grammar faultless, and none of its incidents improbable. The mental fatigue produced by studying and trying to remember an innumerable company of dramatis persona, with marriages and offers of marriage on every alternate page, and domestic relationships rang-ing from the nearest degree of affinity to the most remote, is rather a pleasure than a trouble; it is a real relief, in some circumstances, to have something to think about and something to perplex one; and if 'Blindpits' did not give these occupations for the intellectual powers, it would be giving none at all. Nobody has the least doubt, for instance, from the moment when "sensation" first crops up in the middle

is nnbility, about Cards'

d only

perfect

nalism

arther. s and

. If to

abit of

ciently

us ir

of 'A

being

action

viland

sends

der an

icated,

. Mrs.

child's

ortable

with

r com-

s, but,

Havi-

th his

is love

of her.

l finds

That is

y such moral? oral it

n; or,

ed; or cruel

a false other's

Vhich-

oose a

ston &

novels

come

them-

ng in

in the

ne in-

estive

is an

iency,

h nine

incite-

ssibly

onger.

ading,

n the

e unnone

atigue

ember rsone. every rangto the ouble: o have ng to t give ers, it as the ment niddle

of the numberless persons in whose fate the reader has not the faintest interest, it is a matter of dreary indifference from first to last on which track the author may decide to travel. We do not like, as a rule, the principle of giving our readers the end of a novel before they have begun it; but in this case there is no clue to furnish them with, except that the whole fuss suggests the well-worn simile of a tempest in a teapot. Two certain truths can hardly fail to strike anybody as he plods through these volumes. One is, that the writer's forte is not novel-writing in the ordinary sense of the term. The other is, that he has some latent fitness for writing one style of book or another,-the only difficulty being to say which. More passages than one show that his pen has its mission, if he could but discover what it is. We choose one example. A feebly-drawn character of the genus Buzzyby lies dying, and all his life he has been pestered by a feebly-drawn character of the genus Stiggins .-

"'It's a queer thing—a queer thing,' said Mr. Dods, musingly, 'that I am to be persecuted wi' that man Pettigrew to the last. I've been thinking a'morning o' what that lassie said; she said, "What would I do if I saw Pettigrew in heaven?" Weel, would I do if I saw Pettigrew in heaven?" Weel, I'm a great sinner—a great sinner; but if I do meet him there, he'll be different, and I'll be different, and maybe we'll can compluther, although it's no easy seeing how it can be. But there's ae thing: Peter 'll aye be pushing ben, and I'll be mair than content just to be within the door, so we'll maybe no meet often. Ye mind what John Bunyan said when he saw the glory through the door as it opened and shut, "I wished I were among them"; if I were just inside the door—inside the door." 'For Christ's sake, 'said Graham, softly.—'Ay, for Christ's sake—for Christ's sake,' said the old man, fervently. 'Oh, for what ither sake could we hope to be there?'"

Our only hesitation in quoting this passage is that it is exceptionally good enough to give our readers a very misleading notion of the merits of the book; our only motive in quoting it is to confirm what we have already said, that the author is capable of writing a book worth reading, though not a pseudo-sensation novel.

Broken Fetters. By Frank Trollope. 3 vols. (Newby.)

This novel is too full of incident. No sooner has the reader recovered from one thrilling affair than he is plunged into another; and amar than he is planged into another, and the final result is a hazy idea as to battles, murders, pistols, escapes, banditti, love-making, and compound villany, all rolled into one. The fact is, the book may be with the few bows who generally like a consuitable for boys, who generally like a continual whirl of adventure in their stories; but for ordinary adults, who prefer some description of character, it is not adapted. Reasonable people get tired, or ought to get tired, of continual hairbreadth escapes, killings and attempts at killing, after a certain time,

of the tale to the end whether good Barbara and some of the flowery sentences, written in a First Murderer's style, provoke in the male mind an involuntary reminiscence of the well-sheep of the story must be either nobody or one the proper tribute to the kind of oratory in spirits are to be saved at last, universal redulged in. Sometimes the narrative becomes so very dramatic as to approach the ungram-matical and obscure, as witness the following: "The blood rushed to the cheek and temple of Vannina as she cast a look of scorn and disgust at this intrusion without even the

civility of announcing his visit."

However, we are glad to say the work is perfectly free from any other affectation, and, with the exception of the faults we have indicated, is not badly written. The author should in future try to make his dramatis personæ more like flesh and blood; and we advise him to avoid secret wells, banditti and Jesuits, as things likely to lead him astray. If he will take to modern society, and employ modern language, he may obtain more favourable criticism. It should never be forgotten that success is not to be obtained by wild attempts to raise a fic-titious excitement about never-ending battles, murders, and sudden deaths.

The Word! Universal Redemption and Salva-tion pre-ordained before all Worlds. Rever-entially submitted to Christendom. By George Marin de La Voye. (Whittaker & Co.)

George Marin de La Voye, to give the new prophet his full name, is a gentleman of French descent and English birth. We do not think he has been trained in the school of the Prophets; indeed, he shows in many places a sad want of acquaintance with the mystical speculations of our own time. For him, Noyes and Ebel, Prince and Owen, have toiled in vain. 'The Word' is an original work, if it cannot be described as anything situation better the word'. described as anything either better or worse; and being, as it is, happily free from all pre-tence of scholarship and logic, there is little need of discussing the hope of universal salvation here held out.

George Marin de La Voye claims to be in-spired by the Holy Spirit. What he has to say is said in the way of a communication that needs no warrant beyond itself. A divine message is a divine message. We may take it, or we may reject it; but we must not tamper with it, since it is not amenable to mundane law. Now, this is what the new prophet of the times has to tell us: This earth is hell; the children of this earth are the fallen angels; and the stage of being which we call the life of man is the period of probation through which lost spirits have to pass in order to regain the heavenly heights from which they were cast down. This announcement, which we are asked to take on the prophet's word, reminds us of the Mormon doctrine of men and spirits. Young teaches that spirits are inferior in rank to men; and this conception is not only old, but acceptable to many persons, since it has found a place in Mohammed's paradise. But neither the Yankee prophet nor the Arabian prophet makes his children of the earth incarnations of the rebellious and overthrown angels. M. de La

demption of the fallen having been pre-ordained before all worlds were made.

Into the dogmatic part of this argument we do not care to go. The natural history lies within our parish, and upon that we venture to pronounce a strong opinion. We do not like it. Other people, however, may; and on their behalf we announce this publication of 'The Word!'

Literary and Social Judgments. By W. R. Greg. (Trübner & Co.)

THE most remarkable feature of this book is the difference in tone, style, habit of thought, and general character between the essays which deal with literary and those which deal with social topics. This difference is all the more significant as some of the essays are semi-literary, semi-social; and those essays mark the steps of transition. When Mr. Greg is supportring a social theory, he is conspicuous for a plausible completeness, which serves to silence, if not to convince, opponents. His theory is all in all to him: he has mastered it, and he intends it to master others. All the details fit in with an exactness which shows that they have been measured for their places. It seems idle to take exception to some slight inaccuadle to take exception to some slight inaccuracies, while it is impossible to shake the main body of the argument. This is the impression conveyed by Mr. Greg's purely social essays; but when he turns to literature, we no longer recognize him. The total want of grasp which succeeds to his former completeness, the copious flow of independent details not so much supflow of independent details, not so much supporting the argument as supplying its place, the absence of any command of the whole subject, of any clear and consistent purpose kept ject, of any clear and consistent purpose kept in view by the writer if not by the reader, make his most elaborate articles the most disappointing, and place them on a lower level than they might fairly have attained. We have said that the might assay and to avail that said that the mixed essays tend to explain this falling off from the higher standard. They show that Mr. Greg is nothing if not controversial. He is happy when he can find some one to disagree with him. It is worth his while putting forth all his powers to overcome an adver-sary. Merely to inform, merely to interest a tribe of careless readers, has no attractions for him. He will only construct when he has cleared the ground of what occupied it before. It is not his ambition to make two blades of grass grow in the place of one blade; but he would like to root up the one and plant some-thing quite different. When he criticizes a book, he goes to work with apparent languor. Thus "'Mildred Vernon' is a novel of more than ordinary excellence. It is unusually well written; the characters are well sustained; the conversations are natural and lively; the plot is one of great interest, and is skilfully developed." We seem to be reading the advertisements of and attempts at killing, after a certain time, and rather incline to have a sort of pause, or breathing-time, between the sensational events; but here they have no such chance. From the very beginning to the end of the novel, the hero, his friends and his enemies, are never quiet. Should for a moment a lull occur, and a little light conversation be expected, the reader is, metaphorically speaking, crushed by the parties adopting the language only in vogue at minor theatres. The numerous "flendish laughs," "by the mass," &c., act as a perpetual warning of the unreality of the tale; the rebellious and overthrown angels. M. de La Greg comes to the point on which he differs from the author of 'Mildred Vernon,' when he so badly with each other, and that the general progress of the world is slow. But, if this tale be true, our poets have been making sad misstakes. Childhood, lying nearest to the fallen state, can hardly be that of innocence. What becomes of Wordsworth's trail of glory? In fact, the doctrine is uncomfortable, and, we should hope, will prove unpopular. The general progress of the world at the novels of the season. But as soon as Mr. Greg comes to the point on which he differs from the author of 'Mildred Vernon,' when he wants to enforce theories of his own badly with each other, and that the general progress of the world is slow. But, if this tale be true, our poets have been making sad misstakes. Childhood, lying nearest to the fallen state, can hardly be that of innocence. What becomes of Wordsworth's trail of glory? In marshalling facts, triumphing over obstacles, silencing opposition. It need not surprise us to find that he is not always just to the books which have stood him in such stead, and that at times the inherent weakness of his literary the novels of the season. But as soon as Mr.

criticism resists all the stimulus of his love of argument. Nothing can be poorer than his account of 'Monte Christo,' ending as it does with the trite remark that "the taste of the whole is shocking." His review of Kingsley and Carlyle, though by no means wanting in cleverness, reads like a series of short runs at both writers. In the beginning of the essay, Mr. Greg goes at both together; then he has a spell at Kingsley; then he makes a slight apology to Carlyle; and then he relapses into pure Kingsley. If he was not engaged all the while in combating the views of both men, we should be more apt to notice the looseness of texture; but throughout the essay Mr. Greg is so thoroughly in his element that this fault may pass unnoticed. Readers may think that they are being given a general view of Mr. Kingsley's writings when each of those writings, in turn, is brought under the scalpel.

When it is possible to build up a character

by the accumulation of small traits, or when Mr. Greg's view of a character contradicts the prevailing notions about it, the results are often signally successful. Mr. Greg's essay on Cha-teaubriand contains some of his happiest touches. The several instances of Chateaubriand's inordinate vanity collected in the following passage are almost more characteristic of the man than the acts which gave public

expression to the same feeling :-

"He never misses an opportunity, in season or out of season, apropos and mal-apropos, of instituting not exactly comparisons but rapprochemens between himself and every great and notable man whom he can in any way drag into the narrative. When he shakes hands with Washington, he cannot help contrasting the renown of the one with the then obscurity of the other, and surmising that the great American statesman probably forgot his existence the day after the presentation. When he describes his residence at the Vallée-aux-Loups, near Chatenay, he adds: 'Lorsque Voltaire naquit à Chatenay en 1697, quel était l'aspect du côteau où se devait retirer en 1807 l'auteur du 'Génie du He cannot mention his birth Christianisme'?' without reminding us that, 'twenty days before him, at the other extremity of France, was born'— another great man—'Bonaparte.' On occasion of his departure for America, he observes: 'No one troubled himself about me; I was then, like Bonaparte, an insignificant ensign, quite unknown; we started together, he and I, at the same time; I to seek renown in solitude, he to acquire glory among men.' He makes Mirabeau say to him, apropos to nothing, what we know he said to others in a natural context: 'Ils ne me pardonneront jamais ma supériorité.' And he adds more consueto: 'Lorsque Mirabeau fixa ses regards sur moi, eut-il un pressentiment de mes futuritions?' Once more : the following paragraph is headed Mort de mon Père. 'L'année même où je faisais à Cambrai mes premières armes, on apprit la mort de Frédéric II. Je suis ambassadeur auprès du neveu de ce grand roi, et j'écris à Berlin cette partie de mes mémoires. A cette nouvelle importante pour le public, succèda une autre nouvelle, douloureuse pour moi,' &c. Chateaubriand lost his shirts when campaigning with the emigrant army near Trèves : this reminds him (or makes him invent) that Henry IV. found, before the battle of Ivry, that he had only five shirts left; he observes thereon: 'Le Béarnais gagna la bataille d'Ivry sans chemises; je n'ai pu rendre son royaume à ses enfans en perdant les miennes!"

Chateaubriand's speech at the Literary Fund dinner, where he announced publicly that he had received that charity, which he either invented on the spot or refused to confess in his Memoirs, is equally in keeping with his character. Mr. Greg gives a full account of the scene when Chateaubriand, the distinguished foreign writer and French Ambassador in London, drew a graphic picture of a young writer, cast by cruel exile on these shores, to this conclusion :-

struggling to support himself by his pen, and relieved in his want by the Literary Fund. When the picture was complete, he added, "This case was my own; I was that unknown and destitute foreigner five-and-twenty years ago." Yet in his Memoirs, so far from alluding Yet in his Memoirs, so far from alluding either to the relief or to the confession of it, he denies the whole story by implication, and merely says, "If the Literary Fund had existed when he came to London in 1793" (as, indeed, it did exist), "it might, perhaps, at least have paid his doctor's bill." Mr. Greg asks, very natu-

"How are we to explain the irreconcilable discrepancy between the two statements? The incident at the dinner could not have escaped his memory; for the description of the dinner in his Memoirs must have been written within a few days of its occurrence, and he remembers perfectly the names and the language of his convives. Was it that he thought the acknowledgment of having received at any period, under any circumstances, eleemosynary aid would not read well in the biography of so great a man? Was he willing to confess it viva oce, as a mere verbum volans, which might be forgotten to-morrow, but unwilling to embody it in a work which was to make him, and to be itself, immortal? Or was it, in truth, that no such relief had ever been afforded him; that the idea of proclaiming it before a brilliant assembly had tempted him into a theatrical clap-trap; that he could not resist the desire to produce momentary effect; that, in fact, the whole story was a histrionic lie, which he uttered on the spur of the occasion, but naturally suppressed in the record of his life? Neither explanation is creditable; but the last, we suspect, is the one."

The other character which Mr. Greg succeeds in drawing with consummate excellence is that of Talleyrand. But then he takes a new view of Talleyrand's nature. He rehabilitates the latest demon of politics according to the precedent in the cases of Judas Iscariot, Catiline, Nero, Richard the Third, and Henry the Eighth. We admit that he does his work completely; but it is with the completeness that makes us reserve our judgment till we can examine the facts for ourselves,-the completeness which marks his social essays, and which

often betrays him into paradox. One of the social points in which Mr. Greg eems to us to err lies in his praise of the German system of restrictions on trade and marriage. In Germany, he says, there is not the same squalid and grinding poverty as there is in England. There is not the same mad competition. If men "have passed through the ordained curriculum and performed the required tasks, their future is provided for, and they have only to wait for its realization, which comes, indeed, a few years sooner or later, but about the advent of which they need to give themselves no anxiety. As functionary, or surgeon, or lawyer, or master tradesman, their turn will come as soon as the niche they were destined to fill becomes vacant; for the Government, by its complicated and vigilant arrangements, has taken care that no profession shall be over-stocked,-that there shall be no more aspirants than there are posts for them to fill." Now, if Mr. Greg looks to the effect of these restrictions in the place where they most prevail, he will find that there is no such certainty as to the turn ever coming. We have heard of men waiting for thirty-four years before being allowed to practise their own trades. The results of the marriage laws, to which Mr. Greg attributes the absence of grinding poverty, are, that illegimate births sometimes exceed the legitimate, and that the death-rate of children is enormous. Again, Mr. Greg compares the expense of English and foreign life, and comes

"We have been at some pains (whenever an opportunity has presented itself) to analyze the ons which make a very moderate income (say 4001. or 5001. a year) amply sufficient to maintain a family in elegance, comfort, and cultivated refinement, in other countries, and wholly inadequate in England;—and when rigidly examined and pursued home to ultimate facts, it is astonishing to discover how little is to be attributed to difference of cost in the necessaries of life. The real difference lies, not in comfort, not in luxuries, not in social enjoyments, but in style of living, in things which either do not contribute to happiness, or which do so only because others have them and therefore we want them, or which, as far as really enjoyable or needed, could be had in a far cheaper form. Some day we hope to be able to go to the bottom of this

Perhaps if he would go to the bottom of the matter, and would state the ultimate facts to which he pursues it home, we might listen to him. But in the mean time we cannot help thinking that a country in which meat is a third of the price it reaches in England, in which all native products are equally low, and domestic labour is even cheaper, must necessarily be suitable to people of small incomes, and enable those of moderate means to live in comfort or luxury.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

The Administration of the Holy Spirit in the Body of Christ. By George Moberley, D.C.L. (Parker & Co.)

THESE are the Bampton Lectures for 1868. They are beyond our description, as keeping close to theology, without any especial contact with the controversies of the day. The following quotation will be enough: "It will be my object to show that, compatibly with the existence by successive ordination of persons expressly empowered to administer the life-giving and life-supporting rites of the Church, the real and ultimate possessor of all spiritual power and privilege, under Christ, is the Church itself; the Church entire; not apostles, not bishops, not clergy alone; but the entire body of Christ, comprising apostles, bishops, clergy, and lay people ... " The clergy have long restricted the Church to themselves, and have to pay the penalty of their usurpation. Perhaps the retractations which are now made in many quarters may have been made in time. In the meanwhile, we should recommend the clergy to find out a new name for taking orders, which may drive out the phrase of "Going into the Church.

A Treatise on Optics; with the Application to Fine Art and Industrial Pursuits. By E. Nugent, C.E. (Virtue & Co.)

Mr. Nugent is probably of the United States, being ex-principal of an engineering college at New York. How do we call him? An American? he may be a Mexican. A statesman? that takes in Lord Palmerston. A Yankee? over and above the logical fallacy of a part for the whole, the term is not quite respectful. 'One of our Transatlantic cousins' too long, as is also 'a citizen of the United States.' this difficulty we appeal to the States themselves: how will it best please them to be designated, in short? If they will not choose for themselves, we must make an acrostic of the last-mentioned phrase and call each of them, a Cotus. This is a Middle Latin word which means a colt: the two words are probably connected in etymology. Accordingly, by mysterious coincidence, the acrostic of the political description sets forth the age among nations of the great Republic: a fine colt, but still a colt; and his gambols sometimes make the old horses stare. But we are wandering. Mr. Nugent has written on optics intelligibly, especially on what relates to lenses and their combinations. The book is very varied in its contents, theoretical, physical and constructive. We see various points on which a professedly scientific journal would raise discussions: for ourselves, we must be content with a general testimony to the author's ability. The book is as popular as a book can be which traces a ray all the way through a lens. We picked up a phrase,

expres omissi man V will b into n Trans pen. Chi of I (Lo Mr. C not to men. other now: of opi in prop from 1 Bisho a cor

the sp

our e

none e

it is m

Nº 5

wheth

not; b

meani

senses interp to exp be abl Swede occult those numbe 30 int the ne inquir find i gance. moder The F Wo

In the bright worth he ma the me from . should people

their f A Ho Stre ing THE T

engin the di white South By A ver aican a of the the w

and fr curaci margin '68

er an

e the e (sav intain

efine.

ate in

raued

COVE

enjoy-either

do 80

ble or

Some

of this f the

ets to listen

help

d, in

, and necesomes, ve in

C.L.

They

ose to h the

tation

ahow

to adites of

of all

is the

s. not ody of

ricted ay the racta-

may

le, we nt the Fine

ugent, tates, New e may Lord

ogical

quite

tates. them.

ignat-

elves. ioned s is a e two

rostic mong

t still

ne old

ugent book

which

iscus

ith a book a ray rase.

whether naturalized in the United States we know not; but we like it. It styles x-y as x above y, meaning that by which x is above y. As in " n^2-1 expresses the square of the index of refraction above expresses the square of the index of refraction above unity." It is true that there is nothing more than omission of the words "excess of the"; but these omissions are additions of power. He was a useful man who first dared to cut "multiplied into" and "divided by" down to "into" and "by." And he will be worthy of a statue, if he can achieve success, who shall contract numerator and denominator into numer and denomer.

Transition; or, the Passing Away of Ages, or Dispensations, Modes of Biblical Interpretation and Churches. Being an Illustration of the Doctrine of Development. By the Rev. Augustus Clissold.

of Devetopment. By the Rev. Augustus Clissold. (Longmans & Co.)
Mr. Clissold is an old Swedenborgian; Swedenborgianism is (comparatively) an old sect; and section, not to say Sectarianism, is as old as plurality of men. The sects began by one destroying the other off the face of the earth. It does not happen now; but transition has prevented the stagnation of opinion. All the world cries out transition; all the world cries out transition; all the world declares that a new order of things is the world declares that a new order of things is inprogress. The political sects are looking forward; the Apocalyptics, as all know, are fixing dates from time to time, and naming a new day when the state of things is found unable to meet. Bishop Colenso says that we are entering upon a contest between blind church authority and the spirit of truth. And Mr. Clissold gives us, with moderation and learning, the Swedenborgian view of the present day. Now, this view is past our explanation. It claims to be spiritual, but none except the votaries can clearly make out that it is more than non-natural. It announces spiritual senses of words which are not in their known interpretations; and it must therefore be left, as to explanation, in the hands of those who profess to be able to prove their dictionary. But it must not be imagined that esoteric meanings began with Swedenborg. There was hardly a time when occult senses were not sought for. There were those in old time who could hardly let alone any number which is mentioned in the Bible. They cut 30 into two sets of 15, one for this world, one for the next: each 15 had a 7 for the Jewish church, and an 8 for the Christian. Those who like to inquire into the spiritualism of Swedenborg will find in Mr. Clissold exposition without extravagance, and large illustrations from ancient and modern learning.

modern learning.

The Fortunes of Cyril Denham. By Emma Jane
Worboise. (Clarke & Co.)

In the end Mr. Cyril Denham's fortunes are much
brighter than his deserts: for he is a weak, priggish,
namby-pamby young gentleman, altogether unworthy of the nice girl with a good fortune whom
he marries in the last chapter. His literary doings
are told in the weakest parts of the story which,
notwithstanding the inferior quality of the hero, is
the most vigorous and agreeable tale that has come
from Miss Worboise's practised pen. Though we from Miss Worboise's practised pen. Though we should not like to have much intercourse with Mr. Denham in private life, he knows some charming people with whom we should be happy to exchange occasional visits, even at the risk of stumbling upon their far too lucky Cyril.

A Handy Book for the Calculation of Strains in Girders and similar Structures, and their Strength; consisting of Formulæ and correspond-ing Diagrams. By William Humber. (Lockwood & Co.

THE pocket-book of a civil engineer, by a civil engineer. The formulæ are neatly expressed, and the diagrams good, better than are usually seen in white upon black.

Southward Ho! Notes on the Island of Corsica. By Thomasina M. A. E. Campbell. (Hatchard.) A very slight, but a pleasant little sketch, of Cor-sican scenery and natural products, with some hints of the manners and customs of the people. From the way in which the island is described by routes, and from the frequent allusions to Murray's inac-curacies, the book reads rather like a series of marginal notes and fly-leaves. It might be called an interleaved handbook, with the handbook left

out. But though this gives her sketch a frag-mentary look, we are grateful to Miss Campbell for not having reproduced Murray. Fullness of detail would have smothered the graces of the pre-sent work, and would, no doubt, have merely added to the large catalogue of dull books of travel. As the book stands, we may pick out bright little bits of description; we may give Miss Campbell the credit of having a keen eye for colour; and we may feel our appetite whetted for a feast on the work which Mr. Lear stands pledged by Miss Campbell to publish. A sketch, by Mr. Lear, of one of the Corsican forests forms a frontispiece to this book, and shows us an avenue of magnificent mines with the snow mountains rising out of their to the large catalogue of dull books of travel. As this book, and shows us an avenue of magnificent pines with the snowy mountains rising out of their topmost masses. While Miss Campbell is some-what vaguely grandiloquent in form, she luxuriates in colour. Her accounts of the pale delicate pink flowers of the almond-trees and the brilliant pink bloom of the peaches,—of the fish which abound in the Corsican markets, and by their gorgeous hues recall the denizens of the enchanted lake in the 'Arabian Nights,'—are most striking. One fish, she says, is grey and silver; others have the brilliant green or vermilion patterns on a white brilliant green or vermilion patterns on a white ground; others are flame-colour or shaded purple; ground; others are flame-colour or shaded purple; others green and gold, or winged with blue and green, or transparent as glass. The "moufflon," or wild sheep, is also a characteristic figure. After tempting us by such descriptions, it is only fair that Miss Campbell should assure us that travel in Corsica is safe. She is not a believer either in brigands or malaria. The great Corsican brigand, Serafino, once escorted a peasant girl home. Other bandits "tend their flocks in peaceful security"; and it seems that "no Corsican brigand ever molested any stranger." In this respect, they cannot be said to resemble the kings of the earth; but one is afraid they might claim an affinity at an awkward moment. It would not be pleasant to be natural-It would not be pleasant to be naturalized by Serafino or the Brothers Bella Coscia if the process consisted in being stripped to one's stockings.

Ancient Geography for the Use of Schools and Private Students, by A. H. Bryce, LL.D. (Nelson & Sons), has the merit of being well adapted for purposes of education. The information is abun-dant, correct, and well arranged. To awaken the dant, correct, and well arranged. To awaken the interest and assist the memory of the learner, historical and biographical particulars are connected with names of places, which is a good feature of the work. The quantity of syllables is marked, and the modern names of the more important places are supplied.—An Introduction to the Use of the Tellurion Globe, by J. L. Naish, B.A. (Wyld), contains a description of this globe—which is a simplification of an astronomical instrument exhibited before the Rayal Geographical Society and bited before the Royal Geographical Society and at the Royal Institution—with directions for the solution of astronomical problems by persons possessing no knowledge of mathematics. By a mere mechanical apparatus questions are solved with a degree of accuracy which has astonished persons familiar with mathematical formulæ.

Cicero's Orations. The First and Second Philippic Orations, with short English Notes, for the Use of Orations, with short English Notes, for the Use of Schools (Parker), is a favourable specimen of the 'Oxford Pocket Classics.' The editor deserves credit for the painstaking manner in which he has done his work. He has made good use of the editions of Mayor, Long and Halm. His introductions and notes furnish in a short compass precisely the information and assistance required. The renderings of passages not easy to put into good English, are at once accurate and idiomatic.—Less labour and care have been bestowed upon The Thirteenth Book of Owids Metamorphoses and Episike VII. of and care have been bestowed upon the Intercent Book of Ovid's Metamorphoses and Epistle VII. of the Heroides, with a Complete Vocabulary and Illustrative Notes, by C. Bilton, B.A. (Murby). The notes, which are meagre, chiefly relate to proper names; the vocabulary contains all the meanings required for the translation of the text. In one of the summaries, inserted at different points, Æneas is said to have gone to "Delphos," which is, of course, a misprint for Delos. Mr. Bilton speaks of classical mythology in such a way as to imply that he is unacquainted with the views of Prof. Max Müller and Mr. Cox on this subject.

A Comparative Grammar of the French, Italian, Spanish and Portuguese Languages, by E. A. Not-ley (Tribner), exhibits the essentials of the four grammars side by side, thus facilitating a compa-rison of the languages, and an insight into the principles common to all. The work is essentially of a practical character, being chiefly made up of declensions, conjugations, the most necessary rules, declensions, conjugations, the meat necessary rules, with examples, and copious vocabularies. It may be advantageously employed as a means of acquiring a good useful knowledge of the four languages.—Cassell's English and French Correspondence for Young Ludies; being a Collection of Letters upon various Subjects, selected from the best Models (Cassell), is not incorrectly described in the above title. The opinical latters are by eminent English. The original letters are by eminent English and French writers, and the translation is put on the opposite page. Some of the English versions are more literal than idiomatic. This is a matter deserving of consideration in case of a second

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

deserving of consideration in case of a second edition.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Amy Grant, or the One Motive, 17mo. 2º ol.
Ballantyne's Deep Down, a Tale of Cornish Mines, 12mo. 5/ ol.
Ballantyne's Deep Down, a Tale of Cornish Mines, 12mo. 5/ ol.
Beachton's Vathek, an Arabian Tale, fo. 2º ol.
Boase's Elijah's Ministry, 8vo. 18º ol.
Boradon's Trail of the Serpent, or. 8vo. 36 ol.
Braddon's Trail of the Serpent, or. 8vo. 36 ol.
Braddon's Trail of the Serpent, or. 8vo. 36 ol.
Braddon's Trail of the Serpent, or. 8vo. 36 ol.
Braddon's Trail of the Serpent, or. 8vo. 36 ol.
Burnit's Walks in the Black Country, or. 8vo. 6/ ol.
Carson's Pandamental Principles of Phrenology, 12mo. 7/6 ol.
Chessor's Narrasive of the Euphrases Expedition, 8vo. 24/ ol.
Chessor's Narrasive of the Euphrases Expedition, 8vo. 24/ ol.
Chunder's Travels of a Hudoo to Bengal, &c., 9 vols. 7vo. 8v. 20/ ol.
Chunder's Travels of a Hudoo to Bengal, &c., 9 vols. 7vo. 8v. 20/ ol.
Cora's Whig and Tory Administrations during the last 13 Years, 5/
Dana's Tro Years Eforce the Mast, illust, fo. 26 ol.
Darley's Sketches Abroad with Pen and Pencil, 16mo. 7/6 ol.
De Ros's Young Officer's Companion, or. 8vo. 3/ ol.
Diproce's Account of the Parish of 8t. Chement Danes, 4to. 12/6 ol.
De Ros's Young Officer's Companion, or. 8vo. 3/ ol.
Diproce's Account of the Parish of 8t. Chement Danes, 4to. 12/6 ol.
Davyer's On Seats and Saddies, &c., or. 8vo. 7/6 ol.
Beautake's Hints on Household Taste, illust, 8vo. 18/ ol.
Elegant Extracts in Frose and Verse, 6 vols in box, 25/ ol.
Elegant Extracts in Frose and Verse, 6 vols in box, 25/ ol.
Elegant Extracts in Frose and Verse, 6 vols in box, 25/ ol.
Elegant Extracts in Frose and Verse, 6 vols in box, 25/ ol.
Elegant Extracts in Frose and Verse, 6 vols in box, 25/ ol.
Elegant Extracts in Frose and Verse, 6 vols in box, 25/ ol.
Elegant Extracts in Frose and Verse, 6 vols in Contracts of the St

THE AGE OF ABRAHAM.

Batheaston, Bath, Nov. 11, 1988.

Mr. George Smith, in the Atheneum for November 7, has attempted to meet my objections to his identification of Kudur-Mabuk with the Chedor-laomer of Genesis. His arguments are these: (1) The same deities bore many different names; therefore, his opinion is, that Mabuk, Lagamar, Nankhundi, &c., all represent one and the same goddess, and, when forming part of a proper name, were all similarly sounded; besides, the Assyrian scribes sometimes set down the wrong god in transcribing personal names; (2) Kudur-Mabuk does not call himself King of Cara and Accad, but his son is called King of Larrak; and, (3), he is given the title of abda mat Martu, which Mr. Smith believes to mean "conqueror of Syris."

Now, as to the first point, we want some more decisive evidence than mere opinion before we can allow (1) that the several divine names given above are interchangeable; or, (2), that their vocalization in proper names was undistinguished. It does not follow that because the first element-and that, too, a very common one-is the same in several names, that the second element must also be iden-On this principle, anything may become Why should we not lump Nebo-kuduruzur (Nebuchadnezzar) or Sutruk-Nankhunda toge-ther with Kudur-Mabuk and Chedor-laomer? That the later Semitic Assyrian scribes, again, occasionally committed what we call slips of the pen, does not prove anything of early Allophylian stamped bricks. Moreover, Mr. Smith must not forget that the second ingredient in Kudur-Mabuk's name is not preceded by the prefix of divinity, which would seem to show that it was not here regarded as a divine title. Upon the second point, I confess that I was in error. I was quoting from memory, and omitted to refer to the original. Still, this does not affect my main position. If Kudur-Mabuk were King of Elam, his son ought to be so too; and we should at least expect that he

would have given his father a proper title.

Thirdly, and lastly, I altogether dispute Mr.
Smith's rendering of what I read esda mada Martu. Mr. Smith has misunderstood me in thinking that by my translation of "the West" I was merely referring to the cardinal point. I had no idea that my endeavour after a literal translation would be taken to mean anything else than the country of Syria. The first word of the title Mr. Smith reads abda, and translates "conqueror," apparently referring to Sir H. Rawlinson's derivation of it from the Semitic 128. I do not, however, imagine that at the present stage of cunealogy, Mr. Smith intends to introduce Semitic words into Accadian inscriptions. Therefore, his only ground for translating the word in question by "conqueror" is mere conjecture. Now, the character read ab is given in a syllabary with the phonetic value of es upon the Accadian side, and the translation bits ("house") upon the Assyrian side. In a variant inscription of Kudur-Mabuk's son, we find, instead of this character, the common ideograph of "city. The final da is an affix often used in Accadian to express "personality": thus, the signs representing "divinity" and "region," when followed senting "divinity" and "region," when followed by da, signify "race"; and a syllabary distinctly renders da by nisu ("man"), and da-ri by ullati ("offspring"). Esda, accordingly, would be "house-holder" or "citizen." To assume the word to mean "conqueror" without a shadow of evidence, and upon this ground to identify Kudur-Mabuk with the warlike monarch of Elam, is surely a most uncritical proceeding.

A. H. SAYCE.

AUTUMN IN ITALY.

Naples, Nov. 11, 1868.

It was amusing on arriving at Naples to read in the papers that Vesuvius was "in a highly excited state," and to gaze at the black outline and flattened cone of the mountain calmly slumbering in the autumnal sunshine, scarcely the tiniest cloud of what might be smoke, slowly ascending into the clear blue background of sky. In this calm state it slumbered on during the last ten days of October. After that we betook ourselves to Castellamare, Sorrento and Amalfi, during which

time another mis-statement quite as spontaneously revealed itself. We have been told that General Pallavicini has unearthed the Neapolitan brigands, and that 800 hold a sort of levee in the Ca Salerno-the chief who captured Messrs. Moens and Ainslie specially courteous and amusing, recounting his murders and mutilations most jocosely. Well, from Castellamare to Amalfi lies a beautiful mountain-path over Monte St. Angelo, cutting through the promontory of Sorrento in about five hours, and repaying the trouble by magnificent views on either hand of the sister bays of Naples and Salerno with their train of attendant beauties. loveliest islands, purple mountain-tops, valleys dark ened with orange-groves, and rock and cliff seared over and furrowed into the grandest forms, set all ablaze in the sparkling sea and the golden light. Our souls craved after these delights in preference to the rail, where Pompeii becomes a platform, and where a ticket is issued inscribed with the historic memories of a departed city. We were, however, informed that we could not gratify our longing, as the mountain was "suspected": in other words, that there were brigands. Now, as we were beset by tempting donkeys daintily clothed with snowy saddlecloths, it was evidently the interest of the people to gratify our desire; and all sorts of ex-cursions on the lower spurs of the mountain were proposed to us. This, observe, is within one hour of Naples by rail, and Monte St. Angelo overlooks the bay, above Castellamare, exactly opposite to St. Elmo and Castel Nuovo. Baffled, we betook ourselves by rail to Amalfi, that extravaganza of ourselves by rail to Amain, that extravaganza of romantic scenery; after which every other place is tame. Arrived there, we were met everywhere by brigands. We could go to Ravello, or to La Scala, true; but beyond La Conca it was impossible. Purcelle arrivable of committees. All the sible. Dangerous was marked everywhere. All the people knew and trembled at the fact that brigands possessed the summits of Monte St. Angelo, and had done so for years. Only the officials and the people declared that the road from Salerno to Amalfi. probably the finest highway in Europe, was safe. So much for progress and the nineteenth century in regenerate Italy. The week before a diligence had been stopped near Eboli and every one rifled: this week a priest peaceably riding on a donkey in pursuit of his lawful avocation was waylaid by fifteen brigands and a large ransom exacted for his rescue. On the whole, we were glad to return to Naples without having had to mortgage our estates for several generations.

The good citizens here are preparing an enthusiastic reception for the Princess Margherita and Prince Umberto. Some silly people proposed to rehabilitate Pompeii in a magnificent festival, to last twenty-four hours, when the old fountains would have played with Falernian, the shops have been dressed with flowers, branches and comestibles as of old, the amphitheatre turned into a circus and the Forum and Basilica into ball-rooms, with Cicero-house or Sallust-house lined with pink satin, as a boudoir for the Princess wherein to retire and reflect on the taste that had metamorphosed these death-stained walls into a marriage pageant. Some wiser heads among the municipality cancelled all notion of this repulsive Bacchanalia in the city of the dead, and a review in the Champs de Mars, and a sham sea-fight under Nisida, are to be substituted. In the mean time the Neapolitans, are to be -who certainly, as represented in the streets, are more cleanly and less vociferous under the new regime, are enjoying the opera season at San Carlo, Sommo Carlo, as it is called, where Lotta and Colletti are singing in 'Ione,' by Petrella, very richly mounted, but otherwise indifferently sung. There is an Indian ballet, with Ferrarius, now looking, poor soul, old and haggard, and little able to call up the fascinating smile after the final twirl-so magnificent that nothing of stage decoration done in London can compare to it. In the final scene, an immense flight of steps descend-ing from a terrace is covered with cloth of gold. up and down which nearly three hundred dancers and figurantes disport themselves in gorgeous gems and a few inches of tarlatan. Italy is renowned for contrasts, but it was very striking in 'Ione' to walk out at the conclusion of the opera, after witnessing the mimic eruption of Vesuvius, and hearing

the stage thunder 'The Last Days of Pompeii' with Nidia not dumb, but singing lustily,—and behold the huge mountain itself (perhaps out consideration to the newspaper) actually for the first time blazing and throwing up fiery showers of stones every five or seven minutes among the stan in the quiet night.

THE DANUBE.

Pesth, October, 1883.

If you happen to have explored a city, crossed a mountain-pass, or sailed down a river, and missed seeing an old doorway, an ugly rock, or a few leagues of the stream, some patronizing friend sure to start up and exclaim, "Ah! you had better have missed all the rest than have missed that." So the sympathy I meet with from inquisitive fellow, passengers when in answer to their questions I tell them the Danube from Linz to Pesth is a tame and disappointing river is—"Ah! you should see it from Passau to Linz."

Seen from the balcony of the Hotel Rother Krebs at Linz, the great river—there more than fourteen hundred feet wide—looks imposing. The long wooden bridge, with its tressel-like timber piers, is neither pretty nor picturesque, yet interest an unaccustomed eye by its strangeness of aspect; and the stream is so rapid and seems so deep as you observe it from the centre of the tremulous structure that nothing disturbs your anticipations of a lively voyage down to the Kaiserstadt.

I was sitting on the balcony looking dreamily forth upon the river through the screen of cleanders in the dusk of a warm September evening, when the band of a Hungarian regiment, attend by lamp-bearers, marched to the front of the hotel formed themselves into a circle, and for two hours enlivened the broad quay with a series of overtures and operatic pieces, preceded and ended by Men-delssohn's Wedding March. It was a remarkable spectacle. The ring of blue and white uniforms, the inner ring of lamps, the glitter of brass, the file of lamp-bearers seated on the low quay wall, or sprinkled among the townsfolk who thronged around, long lines of ripples gleaming on the river from lamps on the opposite shore, and the din landscape backed by the heights of Pöstlingberg and their celebrated church. It was a treat alike for eye and ear. Though the band of a Hungarian regiment, most of the musicians were Bohemians, who, according to the saying current in Austria are born fiddle in hand; and well did they sustain their natural reputation! At the end of the two hours, a voice cried Lampenträger ! Marsch. The white-coated figures sprang from the wall, struggled through the crowd, and presently the band, headed by a column of lamps, marched away to their quarters. Then the deep rush of the river made

itself heard through the gloom. At 8 a.m. the steamer Mätyäs Kiräly started on her downward voyage with promise of arrival in Vienna by 4 p.m., and the pace was lively enough to justify the promise. The day was hot, and second class passengers not being regarded on the Danube as the "rejected of Providence," as they are in some other countries, the fore-deck was covered with an awning: an example worthy of imitation. Most of the passengers were tourists on their way to the imperial metropolis, and all went merrily; but soon the cry "langsam" was heard, and as the speed was slackened two men sounded the depth with poles on each side of the fore-deck. Grey stony banks that looked as if they had been bleaching for ages showed above the surface of the stream, and at times it seemed as if we were running stem on to one of the longest, when with a swift and sudden movement of the wheel the vessel turned aside. At times a hoarse r-r-r-r-r beneath ou feet warned us that the keel was grinding heavily on the bottom. "It is not always so," said some of the passengers; "the hot, dry summer has lowered the water." "Gott bewahr!" replied others; when did one ever see the Danube without shoals? If the English had it they would soon make it better. They would know how to keep such a grand river always navigable." I was the only Englishman on board, and of course supported the proposition : and the rather as the shoals were numerous and the delays frequent. Rarely could

are leag flat me footing the pla the Mis huge be there at half a d barges even by Add to are no a Schlo turesqu three lo and th rapturo

written

to real

underst

only; f

Nº 21

we look

For a

may be

tant hei

Forest s

a sentii
sate for
The
not pr
sidle h
as the
ter Ne
landing
they k
while
on the
holding
them t

broad Donau gable Nussdesteame barges the bar Joseph

AN

THE munical Athenomittee and it for do causin real compelled My extent determalad other 700 pm was pm

was pays tised to the Review pays, and pof the abnormatten attenton Dr

Inve

ompeii,

-and for the wers of ne stan

1868,

crossed missed a few

riend i d better at." Se stions I

a tame

uld see Rother

re than

g. The

ntereste

aspect

deep as

mulouc pations

olean-vening,

ttender e hotel o hours

ertures y Menarkable

iforms,

ass, the v wall ronged to river he dim

ingberg t alik

ngarian

mians,

nstria sustain

. The

uggled

o their made

rted on ival in enough t, and on the s they k was rthy of rists on 1 went

heard

ounded

d been of the

unning a swift turned

th our

neavily

Bome er has rithout

soon keep

s were

could

we look ahead without seeing sand-banks, or the turbulent ripple on stony shallows.

For about one hour of the voyage the scenery may be described as interesting; bold hills dark with wood narrow the stream in places; then distant heights remind you of the slopes of the Black Forest as seen from the Baden railway. Then there are leagues on leagues of willows and alders, and flat meadows of coarse grass; and battalions of floating corn-mills animating a dull half-mile by the plash of their numerous wheels, and huze floating corn-mills animating a dull half-mile by the plash of their numerous wheels, and huge timber-rafts floating down which rival in length the Mississippi steamers "eight to the mile." And huge barges laden with firewood—and here and there an empty barge towed painfully upwards by half a dozen horses—or at times half a dozen laden barges at the stern of a powerful steam-tug. But even by steam the upward voyage is tedious work.

Add to all this the Strudel and the Wirbel, which are no longer a terror, and villages with barn-like houses neither picturesque nor romantic; at times a Schloss looking like a factory, at times an unpic-turesque ruin, a square castle-keep with two or tursgae rum, a square caste-keep with two or three low square towers about it, and a Kloster or a church on a distant height: add the particulars, and then say whether the Danube deserves the rapturous descriptions which some travellers have written of it; descriptions which I tried earnestly to realize and identify, but in vain. It must be understood that I refer to the material landscape only; for who can be ignorant that the banks of the Danube are crowded with historical associations and memories of highest interest? These give a sentiment to the landscape which may compen-

a semiment to the landscape which may compen-sate for lack of beauty.

The steamer stops at all the landing places, but not promptly. The captain does not know how to side his vessel up to the pier or pontoon so cleverly as the captain of a Thames steamer does. At Kloster Neuburg we saw two processions of pilgrims landing from two steamers; when all on shore, maning from two scenaries; when an on snow they knelt down in the road and beat their breasts while the priest prayed, but kept their eyes fixed on the bustle occasioned by our steamer; until, holding his crucifix aloft, the priest summoned

them to re-form their train.

Now the Stephansthurm, the cathedral of Vienna, comes in sight; the stream divides, sending off a broad and narrow arm. The latter, known as the Donau Canal, leads to the city, and not being navigable for large steamers we are transhipped at Nussdorf, with bag and baggage, into two small steamers, which paddle away between the big barges and the huge stacks of firewood that line the banks, and at 6.30 p.m. land us at the Franz-Legach One, its Vicence. Joseph-Quai in Vienna.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.

32, St. George's Square, Nov. 9, 1868.

The account of the meeting of this Society, communicated by the officers, and published in the Athenœum, does not give the Report of the Committee, but does contain a vote of censure on me, and it is one of the many injustices inflicted on me for doing my duty as a Fellow of the Society, and causing inquiry by means of the Athenœum into its real condition. Under the circumstances I am commiled to appeal to your columns. pelled to appeal to your columns.

pelled to appeal to your columns.

My proceedings have brought upon me a great extent of vituperation, which is well calculated to deter any quiet person from remonstrating against maladministration in a scientific society. Besides other offensive matter, circulars have been sent to 700 persons, Fellows of the Society, stating that I was proposed to be expelled, and I was so advertised in the Athenaum. I have been also subjected to the gross personal abuse of the Anthropological Review, for which the Fellows and myself have to pay, and also of two meetings, consisting of late and present members of the Council: in otherwords, of the Cannibal Club, the real ruling body of this abnormal society. The independent Fellows, who attending the second.

mittee of partisans,—a fact well enough shown in the virulent speeches made by three out of the four, in derision of the recommendation to peace and for-forbearance inserted in the Report. Had I had the chance of consultation or of challenge, as I ought to have had, I should certainly have objected to two. Thus, the committee that had been appointed two. I hus, the committee that had been appointed to investigate my charges put me out of court, and rejected the notes I contributed on the invitation of Dr. Duncan, for, as the speakers stated at the meeting, they were not going to be dictated to by Mr. Hyde Clarke. Luckily I had nothing to do with the committee.

with the committee.

The result is, that many serious charges have not been investigated, nor has a proper investigation been made. What the Committee pronounced to be "personalities," most material matters, they rejected; personal evidence was also rejected; and they proceeded on evidence impugned, what they called documentary evidence, the accounts and books of the Society, with the presence of the secretary. In drawing up the Report it so happens that, although it substantially proves my charges and proves very serious accusations against the management, it evades referring to my charges, except in one inevades referring to my charges, except in one in-stance, and is open to be misunderstood and misrepresented as an apology for the management and

a refutation of myself.

As it has nevertheless not suited the officials to furnish you with the Report, such as it is, I shall deal with it as best I can.

deal with it as best 1 can.

The Report proves these among other matters:—

1. That, as I stated above, 1,000 Fellows have been elected in five or six years. 2. That the number of paying or subscribing Fellows is now about 450.

3. That this number has been diminishing of late years. 4. That of the Fellows elected there is a larger number now of those not paying than of those paying. 5. That this number of non-paying Fellows is in part accounted for by 250 deaths and resignations in five years, in which it is to he observed. Fellows is in part accounted for by 250 deaths and resignations infive years, in which it is to be observed that of these only eleven resignations were reported in 1864, nine in 1865, six deaths in 1865, five in 1866; so that about 200 must have fallen off in 1866 and 1867,—a fact concealed until thus brought to light. How many of these resigning Fellows have been supplied with the Review one would like to know. 6. That the number of non-paying Fellows have also for the part accounted for by those in arrear, now 297 or nearly 300, who have also in arrear, now 297 or nearly 300, who have also been supplied with the Review. 7. Although nothing is specifically said as to Fellows elected withbeen supputed with the Review. Although nothing is specifically said as to Fellows elected without their consent, or dummy Fellows, it is stated that thirty Fellows have been elected, whose addresses have never been discovered for the purposes of subscription. It does not appear whether those thirty are among the 250 dead and resigned, or among the 297 in arrear; perhaps among the number of dead. The Committee omits to state how many of those thirty were supplied with the Review and Reader, although their addresses were not known for subcriptions. 8. That there has been an undesirable mystery as to the proprietors and editors of the Review, and it may be added, that mystery is undispelled. 9. That the arrangement for subsidizing the Reader by copies was improper, but the Committee does not disapprove the subsidy by advertisements. 10. That the number of paying Fellows is as nearly as can be what I stated on the Fellows is as nearly as can be what I stated on the 21st of August, and that the number of non-paying and lost Fellows is larger. 11. That the amount of arrears is large and increasing, nearly 300 being now in arrear, at least one year. 12. That this arrear and the resignations cannot be chiefly due to the financial crisis, as alleged by the managers. 13. That this is due largely, as I stated, to the conduct of the Review. 14. That the Committee considers the Review gratuitously offensive to the Fellows in its references to "sacred subjects," and recommends the excision of such indecencies in future. It is not extraordinary that this comment on their propensities was received by the Cannibal Club with a general grin of derision. 15. That the debt was on abnormal society. The independent Fellows, who attended the first meeting, were thus deterred from attending the second.

Dr. P. M. Duncan, the mover of the amendment, and thereby chairman of the Committee of Investigation, has been unfortunate in his endeavours to conciliate, and has presided over a commember of the Anthropological Council. 16. That

the accounts of the Society have not been properly the accounts of the Society have not been properly kept. 17. That the first two years' accounts are a mixture of receipts, debts, payments, and liabilities. 18. That the accounts are inaccurate, and that the balance at the bankers, entered 31st December last, was fictitious, being a loan. 19. That no statement of assets and liabilities has yet been published, as it ought to be, and the Committee recommend it to be done.

More may be added, but this is enough to show what a conciliatory committee has been obliged to reveal. It will now naturally be assumed by your

reveal. It will now naturally be assumed by your readers that the Committee and Fellows passed votes of severe censure on the managers and council, and awarded me a complimentary vote of thanks. The Committee and Fellows did precisely the reverse. The Committee excused the authors and participators in the misdeeds on the ground of absence of improper intentions, and, affirming against me a case of error on one point, they proceeded to censure me seriously. In my case there was no mitigation for unintentional or unavoidable error where there were no proper accounts or state. error, where there were no proper accounts or state-ments, and none for good intentions. I was not a president or a council, not even a secretary or a director. There is this comfort to me, that had the Committee been able to make out a case against me on the other points, they certainly had the animus

on the other points, they certainly had the animusto have done it.

My offence was that I said there was a preferential payment to the Review, and so say I still, and
on two grounds: first, that the debt 31st December of 1,400l. odd was needlessly created by paying
officers of the society for the Review they carried on at its expense; and, secondly, that on the 31st December the debt due to the printer was about 800l., of which only 242l. was for the Review in 1867, and that the rest was for publications and other printing of the Society, ranging over 1865, 1866, and 1867. The Review, consequently, was

paid up in preference.

paid up in preference.

The Committee do not go into the case, but they say that on 31st December the debt to the printer for the Review was about 240l., and for the Society's publications 240l. This statement I take to rest on some partial analysis of the printer's bill.

This bill was in the statement of assets and liabilities seen by me at the anniversary meeting, and also stated by the Rev. Dunbar Heath, treasurer. The debts being over 1,400l., he said there was this comfort, there were only three creditors, himself for loan of 200l., the arrears of rent, about 400l., so far as I remember, and the printer 800l.

So I leave the matter, and have nothing to alter; but my being right or wrong on this one point,

but my being right or wrong on this one point, partly a matter of opinion, will not affect the main points. There is quite enough left, and it is consequently of no use to mislead the Fellows and the

quently of no use to mislead the Fellows and the public by affirming that Mr. Clarke is wrong on this one item of preferential payment, and that his conduct is most scandalous in not making a public apology on the earliest opportunity.

After what has transpired the Cannibal Club is quite welcome to express its confidence in the President; and I now take "the earliest opportunity" of "publicly" stating I do not retract the statements either publicly or privately, and that I am sure I am not called upon to do so by members of the scientific world. As to retiring from the Society, it is very unpleasant to belong to it, but as a it is very unpleasant to belong to it, but as a matter of principle and public duty I am not to be matter of principle and public duty I am not to be forced out of it now, having paid my contribution as a life member, nor to retire at the behest of some thirty persons combined together outside for the propagation of purposes of their own, in defiance of twenty times the number of members of the Society, and of the opinions of the scientific world

Society, and of the space at large.

This matter has now taken larger proportions than the simple question of whether an individual like myself is right or wrong on one single point, or in his mode of treating the subject. It is evident the disposition is not to allow it to be got rid of as apersonal controversy. The real questions that affect the public are: Shall a body calling itself a scien-tific society be maladministered without challenge, to the discredit of scientific societies in general? Shall the officers of a scientific society surreptitiously carry on anonymous publications at its expense,

not disclosing that they are the proprietors and conductors, but puffing themselves as independent persons? Shall a Fellow of a society be entitled to demand inquiry into transactions and accounts which require explanation? Shall he be expelled

for appealing to the Athenœum? I have got into the unpleasant position of being made a plaintiff to try these questions; and though since my return I find these are days when the moral courage of the citizen and the public opinion of the mass are not what they used to be, and that a man is exposed to fight his battle with small help, I trust I have enough of the old spirit of an Englishman to go through the struggle and bear the brunt. Outside of the Society I have met with encouragement enough, and it is some comfort that, at the risk of expulsion threatened in the columns of the Athenceum, an appeal can be made by Mr. Brookes and myself to the scientific world against the clique claiming for itself the title of the Anthropological Society of London, and of the foremost and most flourishing scientific society of HYDE CLARKE.

EMBOSSED PRINTING FOR THE BLIND.

33, Cambridge Square, Nov. 7, 1868.

In reply to the letters of Mesers. Blair and Taylor, I have only a few remarks to make. Blair states that "To obtain the Holy Scriptures, a blind man is called upon to procure a payment of from 6l. 10s. to 13l." It is not necessary for my present purpose to point out the inaccuracy of this statement as regards the selling price, for the important part of Mr. Blair's assertion is, that a blind person has to procure such payments before he can acquire the Holy Scriptures, whereas the fact is that the British and Foreign Bible Society grant those books to the blind in Moon's, Frere's and Lucas's type at half-price on the recommendation of a subscriber, and gratuitously if the applicant is in indigent circumstances. The London Society for teaching the blind to read, acts in a similar way with regard to books in Lucas's type.

The real question at issue therefore is not one of cost to the blind, but of the form of type which shall prove most acceptable to the blind themselves. Again, Mr. Blair disputes the conclusion deducible from my experience in London: "First, after extensive inquiry among the blind in London, I have not met with any who, in adult life, have been able to read by the Roman system. Secondly, among the great number who have been taught as children in asylums on the Roman system, I cannot find any who continue to use it. Both these remarks apply only to London, where there is great facility for the blind to acquire whichever system they prefer." Subsequent inquiry confirms me in these statements. The fact that there are blind elsewhere beyond the reach of instruction in other systems, who, as adults, learn the Roman type, and who, having learnt it as children, still continue its use, does not prove the inaccuracy of what I have advanced. Quoting the words of the Director of the Bristol school, Mr. Blair states "that when their hands become hardened with work, they frequently desist from reading altogether." This is a notorious fact, and results from the want of tangibility and the complicated form of the Roman letters. From Lausanne and Illzach Mr. Blair quotes opinions favourable to the Roman letter, but I may remark that the institutions of both these places have adopted the French dotted system, and are now strong in their condemnation of the Roman type. The value of Mr. Taylor's testimony, as cited by Mr. Blair, is somewhat impaired by the fact that at the York Asylum, where he was formerly Director, his favourite system, which he is now seeking to establish at Worcester, has been discontinued, Alston's Roman capitals and Moon's system being employed exclusively. But it is sought to avoid the objections to that form of the Roman character, which consists of small letters and capitals, by increasing

If the Worcester Society would confine itself for the present to printing specimens of its type, and would submit these fairly and extensively to those who will have to use it, for their approval, it would have the hearty sympathy and co-operation of all

those who, like myself, seek simply the welfare of | Pietistic movement has created such excitement the blind. It is because they assume that which ought to be put to the test of experience, that, speak-ing in behalf of the blind, I object to their whole plan of operations.

Mr. Taylor in his communication regrets the angry tone which, he says, pervades my letter. I must leave your readers to judge if such an accusation is well founded. He blames me for not answering his previous letter more in detail. This, I can assure him, did not arise from any of the motives he suggests, but simply from a wish not to import e discussion anything irrelevant to the main question at issue: ex. gr., in his first letter he quotes the decision of the Berlin Committee, and this he considers of sufficient importance now to translate. It merely amounts to this, -that the Berlin Royal Institution for the blind has declined Moon's alphabet, and the studied want of courtesy with which it has done so does not add to the importance of their decision. Mr. Taylor also accuses me of inconsistency. Had he quoted my letter fairly, he could not have done so: of this your readers may judge for themselves. The rest of his obserons are of a merely personal character, and do not affect the question which still remains, viz., What is the form of type best suited for general adoption by the blind?

T. R. ABMITAGE, M.D.

P.S.—Since sending you the above, I perceive that another letter from Mr. Blair has appeared in your columns. The American statistics which he objects to are derived from the official returns of the asylums to their several State Legislatures; they are, therefore, not likely to understate the number of those who can be taught to read. He goes on to say, that it is better that few should learn to read by the Roman letter than that a character should be used by which all may learn. Comment on this is needless. He continues: "If then the difficulties of deciphering Roman type are considerable, would not common sense suggest, rather, that the size of this character be increased to the size of its rivals than that it be abandoned for methods utterly and confessedly incapable of universal adoption?" The latter part of this senuniversal adoption? The latter part of this sentence simply begs the whole question. As to the former, Moon's type, which Mr. Blair seems to take for his basis of comparison, is far larger than is necessary for the majority of the blind engaged in manual labour; and this can be proved by very extensive experience. Again, he says he could prove that it "is not only unnecessary but positively vicious to adopt a separate measure of education for the blind," and deplores the mischief which may result from my "well meant but unphilo-sophical effort." Mr. Blair seems to forget, in his al for the Roman system, that I am no partisan; but the evidence which has satisfied him is, in my opinion, very insufficient, and your readers will, I think, agree with me that it is not unphilosophical to submit the question of type to the consideration of impartial practical men, especially at a time when it is sought to raise a large sum for the propagation of a system condemned by the great majority of those for whom it is intended. In closing this correspondence, allow me to thank you, in the name of the blind, for the opportunity you have afforded them of making their real wishes

OUR WEEKLY GOSSIP.

Mr. Gladstone has prepared an explanation of his Opinions on Church and State, which, under the title of a 'Chapter of Autobiography,' is to be published on Monday next, by Mr. Murray, of Albemarle Street.

Mr. Bickmore, whose Travels in the East Indian Archipelago, and across China, were so eagerly received by the Royal Geographical Society, year, has been appointed Professor of Natural History, in Madison University, U.S. The University has purchased the collection of Natural History gathered by him in the Indian Seas.

Under the title of 'Seelen-Bräute,' Dr. Frese, of Stuttgart, a member of the German Chamber, has produced in Berlin a German edition of Mr. Dixon's 'Spiritual Wives,' The account of Ebel's

in Prussia, that efforts are being made in high quarters to induce the Government to suppress it. Such an act would, of course, make the publisher's fortune. Count von Kanitz, on the other side, has issued a statement in explanation, which is extremely curious, as coming from one of the male chiefs of the Königsberg circle.

Mr. Frederick Whymper, of travelling fame, has accepted an engagement on the Alta California, a paper published in San Francisco. Mr. Whymper has been making a tour of the wine districts of France and Germany with a view to his future usefulness in "Frisco." He starts for the Golden Gate early next year.

Intelligence has been received that Mr. Cooper, who is at the head of the Expedition for the Survey of the Yellow River, made his way as far as Bathange, when the Chinese authorities refused to allow him to cross over into Thibet. Under these circumstances he determined to fall back on the Bhama route, in the direction of Calcutta.

While many are clamouring for the abandonment of Greek and Latin composition, the University of London has recognized its value, by making it one of the requirements for the degree of D. Lit., or Doctor of Literature, which it has recently instituted, and in one instance conferred. This title is attainable by all graduates of an Eng-lish university or that of Dublin, on passing two examinations with not less than a year between them. The first, which entitles the successful candidate to the degree of M.A., includes the Greek and Latin classics, with prose composition in Greek, Latin and English, and the history of the world to the end of the eighteenth century. The subjects of the second are the English language, English literature and history, French or German language and literature, with either of the following languages : Anglo-Saxon with Icelandic, Sanskrit, Arabic, Hebrew with Syriac.

The opening meeting of the Society of Arts will be held on Monday, the 23rd of November, when the Chairman, Lord Henry Lennox, will deliver the opening address.

Mr. G. W. Child, editor of the Philadelphia Ledger, one of the best newspapers in the United States, is at present in London, seeking change of air and scene for the benefit of his health. Child has been largely engaged in the publishing trade, first in connexion with the Messrs. Lippincott, and subsequently on his own account, and is a gentleman who has done good service in letters in many ways.

From the Hydrographic Office of the Admiralty there has just been issued a large thin book entitled 'Pilot Charts for the Atlantic Ocean.' Four of the charts represent a year, one for each quarter; and in each one the prevalent winds and weather over the North and South Atlantic Oceans are indicated, so that any pilot or captain may ascertain what wind and weather he is likely to fall in with wherever he may happen to be. As the whole surface of the charts is divided into sections like a chess-board, reference to any one is easy, while ample explanation is given in the marginal notes. The engraving is well executed, and presents the subject clearly to the eye. Capt. Richards, the hydrographer under whose care these charts have been published, explains that they are not founded on data so rigorous as those required in charts involving the safety of navigation, and are to be regarded simply as aids to the navigator:—but most valuable aids, for they will assist him in carrying his ship across those parts of the ocean concerning which there is at present much diversity of opinion and practice. The fifth chart represents the currents of the whole of the Atlantic, and we are glad to see that this publication is to be followed by a similar series for the Pacific and Indian Oceans. They will be highly interesting to others as well as

Mr. David Forbes has made a series of experiments and observations with a view to arrive at definite conclusions as regards the contraction, on cooling, of the silicated rocks which compose so large a portion of the earth's crust. He found that large

as large which t ingredie Rowley in a ran glass sh per cen

Nº 21

other fa "the a underge taken f the effe in rela heen m

Scho

the nex

vexation the Fre nounce is to I No ex heen as wel this ch sidera' nation We

terly J

by th

Lanke

chang Busk of the the pa The a mar tence well l of the paper girls

who !

conce was proof maki creet neve certa or ill the you hang pers

> befor The Try or y at (judg not at d that 80 t

probein hop for a b tha

of |

MILK

tement

n high

lisher's

de, has

e male

ne, has

fornia,

ymper

icts of

future

Golden

cooper, Survey

far as

r these

on the

Uni-

ie, by

ferred.

Eng-

g two

tween

cessful

cion in

. The

guage,

rman

akrit

when

nited

Mr.

shing

ppin

iralty enti-

arter;

ather

s are

vhole

while

otes.

s the

nded

o be

most rying rning inion cur-

glad by a

ll as

ents inite

ing.

ge a

masses of artificial stone, weighing half a ton, were as large after cooling as the wooden models from which the moulds had been made. The principal ingredient in the castings here referred to was Rowley Rag, a basaltic rock, which figures largely in a range of hills near Dudley. Experiments with glass show the shrinkage to be not more than 1½ per cent. of the whole volume. From these and other facts Mr. Forbes draws the conclusion that "the amount of contraction which silicated rocks undergo in passing from the molten to the solid and cold state, must be very much less than usually taken for granted, and that, in consequence of this, the effects due to such contraction, when considered in relation to certain geological phenomena, have been much over-estimated."

Schoolmasters and pupils who are preparing for the next Oxford local examination will learn with rexation—if they are not already informed—that the French subject for juniors has just been altered. Instead of Hauréan's 'Charlemagne,' as announced in the programme, dated May 9th, is to be 'Lazare Hoche,' by Emile Bonnechose. No explanation is given, but there must have been culpable neglect somewhere. The expense awell as loss of time and labour, occasioned by this change might have been avoided by due consideration before fixing upon the subject for examination.

We are requested by the publishers of the Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science to state that that Journal will continue to be published as usual by the Messru. Churchill, and edited by Dr. Lankester and Mr. E. Ray Lankester. The only change consequent upon Dr. Lankester and Prof. Busk ceasing to edit the Transactions of the Royal Microscopical Society, will be that the Transactions of that Society will not be published separately in the pages of the Journal.

There is no end to the grammatico-logical ques There is no end to the grammatic-orgical ques-tions which come before us. A judge, discharging a man upon his recognizance to come up for sen-tence if called upon, tells him that if he behave well he will probably die before he hears any more of the matter. At this "Hibernicism" the newspaper says the whole court roared with laughter. There was no bull at all, for two reasons. First, a man who fires a shotted gun at unoffending little girls may hear of it after death; and most of those who laughed profess to believe this. But we will be a short this all will be a short the sho wno augned process to believe this. But we will concede to the laughing audience that this allusion was not in the mind of the judge. Let us turn then to the grammatical view. The laugh is a proof of the progress which the logical principle is making: but it does not always show itself discreetly. The question is this—Has that which is never to happen a before and an after? No after certainly; but in common minds and common language it has a before. Is it absurd, ungrammatical, or illogical, to say to a person who is attempting the impracticable, You will ruin yourself before you succeed? When a man says, "I will see you hanged first," he means that he never will: some persons explicitly add, "and then I won't." The laughing logicians of the court had the idea that before and after are alternatives: this is not true. The alternative of before is "at, or after, or never."
Try it: you will get to the moon before Christmas, Try it: you will get to the moon before Christmas, or you will not get to the moon before Christmas; this seems clear. If not, then you get to the moon at Christmas, or after Christmas, or never. The judge's remark left open whether the criminal, not being called up during life, would be called up at death, after death, or never. He did not explain that the Court does not pass sentence upon all persons in articulo mortis, and does not summon ghosts; so that never is the only practical alternative. And so that never is the only practical alternative. And so that never is the only practical alternative. And probably the remark was suggested by the prisoner being an old man. A Scotch clergyman was talking very seriously to a parishioner about drinking, and hoped he had produced some effect. And so he had, for the parishioner said "Ye're right, Sir! whisky's a bad thing, especially bad whisky!" And we say that logic is a puzzling thing, especially bad logic.

Official returns show, that in 1867, 49,814 cwt. of books were exported from England, the value of which was 610,538l. The value of those exported to the United States was 160,31ll.; to British

North America, 52,673*l.*; to the West Indies and British Guiana, 11,861*l.*; to Australia, 113,816*l.*; to British India, 43,639*l.*; to Egypt, 65,127*l.*; to South Africa, 20,865*l.*; to France, 43,535*l.*; to Hamburg, 13,160*l.*; to Holland, 10,710*l.*; to Italy, 21,879*l.* The imports of books to England from abroad during the same period amounted to 10,272 cwt., and the value to 122,717*l.*

Dr. Acland says, in his address to the British Medical Association, "Chemistry, which used to be chiefly analytical, has now become enthusiastically synthetical." There are virtually no limits to the substances which can be made. Berthelot makes a calculation of the number of combinations with acids of certain alcohols. He says, "if you gave each a name, allowing a line for the name, then printed one hundred lines in a page, and made volumes of a thousand pages, and placed a million volumes in a library, you would need fourteen thousand libraries for your catalogue." He, therefore, properly calls such bodies infinite, instancing the synthetical construction of the alcohol and aldehyde series, of the organic acids, of the amides, of urea, and the millions of possible bodies which loom in the future,—certain to be made, waiting to be made, the possessors of qualities suspected, but unknown.

The Spenser Society has just issued the second Part of its very handsome folio reproduction of the 1630 edition of 'The Works of John Taylor, the Water Poet.' London printers must look to their laurels. We doubt whether any club-book has been turned out from the press better than the present one. But type and paper alone are not enough for an edition; and we have yet to see of what mettle the Society's editors are.

There is philosophy à priori and philosophy à posteriori; there is also folly à priori and folly à posteriori. The first pair are good in combination: the second in opposition; their only use is to destroy each other. They have been sometimes employed for that purpose. Good Sir Thomas Browne, in his 'Pseudodoxia Epidemica,' commonly called his treatise on 'Vulgar Errors,' is every now and then dextrous at this absurdum ab absurdu. Perhaps his finest instance is his way of disposing of the amphisbena, or double-ganger, as it might be translated: not meaning a ghost which looks like a living man—but a snake. This creature, which is of much the same thickness at both ends, and runs equally well backwards and forwards, got the credit of having two heads, one at each end. We should much like to see a clergyman of this sort, Ritualist at one end and Rationalist at the other, making both ends meet and fighting it out. Browne completely upset the story by pointing out that "if (as it is determined) that be the anterior and upper part wherein the senses are placed, and that the posterior and lower part which is opposite thereunto, there is no inferior or lower part in this animal; for the senses being placed at both extreams, doth make both ends anterior, which is impossible." The destruction is complete, bad as the logic may be; but it must be confessed that examination of the animal gave a more satisfactory demolition. The sea-serpent has been destroyed by reasoning not much unlike Browne's; and there is nothing better, as yet. To cook this hare, we must first catch it.

It is odd what a different impression is sometimes made by a nation on its contemporaries and on subsequent historians. Mr. Froude, writing of the English in Henry the Eighth's time, notes "how duty to the state was at all times and in all things supposed to override private interest or inclination, . . . the common weal, in a high and remarkable degree, being presumed to be the first object with every honest man" (History, i. 11). A contemporary historian, Polidore Vergil, marks the singular want of this quality in Englishmen:—"Notwithstandinge the English nation of all thinges dothe least make accompte of the common wealthe, but are to muche assoted on the bellie, . . . yeat (thanckes bee to Godd) the Englishe imperie consistethe on sewer pillers" (Translation, i. 280). There is, doubtless, truth in both views. Mr. Froude attributes to the nation the high notions of the statesmen who told the people what they ought to do and think. Polidore Vergil spoke of the more

prosaic reality that he saw around him. The belly was a valuable article to the early Englishman, and though he looked after it to the extent of assotment on it, he could give it up for his country on special call.

In view of the observations of the transit of Venus that will doubtless be made in 1874 and 1882, Mr. E. J. Stone, of Greenwich Observatory, has re-discussed the various observations made in 1769 by Father Kell, Wales and Dymond, Capt. Cook and others; and he states that the investigation has led him to the "detection of several grave and fundamental errors which have previously been made in the discussion of these results, and to a value of the solar parallax entitled to be received with confidence." This value is 8"-91, which confirms the long-accepted conclusion that it was "about 8"-90," and gets rid of the serious discrepancies which have long perplexed astronomers.

A Report on Meteorological Observations in the North-Western Provinces of India has been printed at Roorkee. It contains the record of weather for the year 1867, from twenty-three stations—three on the hills, twenty in the plains—which include all the physical features of the country. This is important, as observations made at different elevations afford means of comparison which can beturned to good account by meteorologists. Dr. Murray Thomson, who has drawn up the Report, states that native doctors and medical students have been trained to use the instruments, and from them, when practising their profession in different parts of the provinces, trustworthy series of observations may be obtained. At Agra, lectures on the use of the instruments were given to the students in Oordoo, and money prizes were awarded to the most proficient. Any one wishing to ascertain the temperature and other meteorological phenomena of the "cool season," the time of the hot winds, the rainy season, and of the weeks when periodical changes are taking place, will find them all clearly set forth in these tables. Dr. Thomson hopes eventually to show the connexion between weather and disease; at present the data are too uncertain to enable him to do more than show an access of cholera on a sudden fall of temperature.

On the 1st of November last one of the most important Dutch lines of railway was thrown open to the public. It runs from Utrecht to Waardenburg, and forms a link of the section Utrecht Boisle-Duc, leading to Brussels and Paris. Bois-le-Duc was on that same day admitted into the Dutch railway system, and put in communication with the railway that now stretches away from Goes (in Zeeland) to Venlo (in Limburg). It is probable that the section Bois-le-Duc-Waardenburg, which now alone remains unfinished in this part of the country, will be ready by the middle or end of next year, so that 1869 will witness an unbroken communication between Amsterdam and Paris. Of all the lines to be built by the State according to the Act passed in 1860, this one from Utrecht to Bois-le-Duc is the most difficult and costly. Three tremendous bridges had to be constructed over three large rivers, the Meuse, near Hedel, the Waal, near Zalt-Bommel, and the Lek, near Culemborg. The last is now open for traffic, and the others are nearly ready. The bridge near Culemborg, half-way between Utrecht and Waardenburg, is one of the grandest works of engineering skill. It consists of one arch of 492 English feet span each, or 399 feet; total 2,063 English feet, It is constructed on the "fish-shaped girder" system. The one near Zalt-Bommel will measure 2,680 English feet.

The SOCIETY of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.—The SEVENTH ANNUAL WINTER EXHIBITION of SKETCHES and STUDIES by the MEMBERS will OPEN on MOXDAY NEXT, November 23rd, at their Gallery, 5, 741 Mail East. WILLIAM CALLOW, Secretary.

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL WINTER EXHIBITION of CABI-NET PICTURES by BRITISH and FOREIGN ARTISTS is NOW OPER at the French Gallery, 120, Pall Mail, from Halfpast Nine till Half-past Five o'clock,—Admission, 1s.; Catalogue,

EXHIBITION of CABINET PICTURES in OIL.—Dudley Gallery, Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly.—The Exhibition is OPEN Daily from Ten till Five.—Admittance, is; Catalogues, 6d. GEORGE L. HALL, Hon. Sec.

Nº 21

waves, th

as they he are fitful

the near

sea below are brac

the ener

lying un

vast hol

blacknes

up a fou

sea, and from th

this fine

above i

sound k

pours a

tunnel

before-I

are set

calm ri

and elr

many g

a little

Butler'

entme seen th

Ilfraco

upon r

are m евресія

Ilfraco

that o

strong

stony

College

nature

W H

Swiss,

sheep model drawi

Rarbe

quiou

and e

(100).

glimp

know exhib

irradi

water

Dove

Henr

(173)

by M

color M

wom

in th

char

and

Triel pair

Lin

a g

and Coa

PICTURES and WATER COLOUE DRAWINGS of the British Museum; 'Descrip-British and Foreign Schools of Planting selected with great care British and Foreign Schools of Planting selected with great care British and Foreign Schools of Planting selected with great care british and Foreign Schools of the British Museum; 'Descrip-British and Foreign Schools of a new Tortoise from Trinidad,' proposed to these, T. M. Flean has great satisfaction in soliciting a visit from Collectors and others to inspect them.—T. M. LEAN'S NEW GALLERY, 'R. Haymarket, next the Theatre.

Gordon, who had deposited a specimen of this

MR. MORBYS COLLECTION of MODERN HIGH-CLASS PICTURES is ON VIEW at the Royal Exchange Fine Arts Gallery, 34, Cornhill. This Collection contains examples of Rosa Bonheur—Clarkson Stanfield, R.A.—Moissonier—Alma-Tadema—Gefröme—Frère—Landlelle—T. Faed, R.A.—John Phillip, R.A.—Leslie, R.A.—D. Roberts, R.A.—Frith, R.A.—Goodall, R.A.—Cooke, R.A.—Pickersyill, R.A.—Ernkine Nicol, A.R.A.—Les Jeune, A.R.A.—Ansdell, A.R.A.—Frost, A.R.A.—Poettie, A.R.A.—Yeames, A.R.A.—Doboon, A.R.A.—Cooper, A.R.A.—Gale—Marks—Lidderdale—George Smith—Linnell, sen.—Peter Graham—Oakes—H. W. B. Davis—Baxker. Also Drawings by Hung. Cox, Birket Foster, Duncan, Topham, F. Walker, E. Warren, &c.—Admission on presentation of address card.

AN FARTHQUAKE in ENGLAND.—New Lecture, by J. L. King, Esq., 'On Earthquakes and Volcanoes,' Monday, Wednesday, and Saturday, 2 and 730.—Prof. Pepper's Lecture on 'The Solar Eclipse Seen in India,' Tuesday, Thursday and Friday, 2 and 730.—New Electric Organ, daily at 2 and 730.—New Electric Organ, daily at 3 and 730. by Herr Schalkenbach.—'La Belle France and the Maid of Orleans, daily at 4 and 9, by Mr. and Mrs. Robert Coote.—An Old German Story of alleged Spiritual Visitations. entitled, The Spectre Rayber, with Marrellous Effects.—At the BUYAL POLYTECHNIC.

SCIENCE

SOCIETIES.

ASTRONOMICAL. - Nov. 13 .- Admiral Manners in the chair .- The Rev. E. Crofton and Sir W. Thomson were elected Fellows. — The following papers were announced, and partly read:—'On the Nebular Hypothesis,' by Mr. Kirkwood; rediscus-Nebular Hypothesis, by Mr. Kirkwood; rediscussion of the observations,—'Of the Transit of Venus,' 1769, by Mr. Stone,—'On the Total Eclipse, August 18, 1868,' by Mr. Tebbutt, Capt. Reed, and Mr. Smith,—'On the Transit of Mercury, November 5, 1868, by Prof. Chevallier, Mr. G. Williams, Mr. Prince, Prof. C. P. Smyth, Mr. Lassell, the Astronomer Royal, Mr. Stone, Mr. Penrose, Capt. Noble, Rev. Dr. Selwyn, Mr. Buckingham, and Mr. Huggins,—'On the Discovery of the Variable Star τ Coronæ,' by Mr. Barker,—'On an Automatic Transit Instrument,' by Mr. Kincaid, - Occultations observed at Durham,' by Prof. — 'Occultations observed at Durnam, by Froi. Chevallier,—'On the Early History of Achromatic Telescopes,' by Mr. Chambers,—'Description of Drawings of Mars,' and 'Occultations of Stars,' by Mr. Joynson,—'Sun Spots, August 18, 1868,' by Mr. Loewy,—'Tried Notes of Zenith Telescope,' by Mr. Davidson,- On a Possible Mode of View ing the Red Flames without an Eclipse,' by Mr. Huggins,—'Lunar Crater Linné,' by Mr. Birt,—
'Letter to Mr. Pritchard,' by Sir J. Herschel,—
'Proposed Spirit Level,' by Major Tennant,—'Remarks on Mr. Stone's paper 'On the Transit of Venus, 1769,' by Mr. Newcomb,—'Remarks on the Preceding,' 'Determination of Constant of the Preceding,' 'Determination of Constant of Nutation,' and 'On Aboul Hassan's Catalogue of Stars,' by Mr. Stone,—'The Anticipated Weather of 1869, and 'Cause of Difference of Time between Mornings and Evenings,' by Mr. Best,—'Note on his Catalogue of Binary Stars,' by Mr. Chambers,— Description of a New Chronographic Pen.

GEOLOGICAL .- Nov. 11 .- Prof. T. H. Huxley, President, in the chair.-Mr. W. A. E. Usher, Rev. R. Dixon, Mr. W. Woodman, and Mr. F. R. Mallet, were elected Fellows.—The following com-munications were read: 'Note comparing the Geological Structure of North-western Siberia with that of Russia in Europe,' by Sir R. I. Murchison, Bart .- 'On a Section of a Well at Kissingen,' by Prof. Sandberger .- 'On the Formation of Deltas ; and on the Evidence and Cause of great Changes in the Sea-level during the Glacial Period,' by Mr.

ZOOLOGICAL. - Nov. 12. - Prof. Newton in the chair.—The Secretary read a Report on the more important additions made to the Society's menagerie during the last summer. Amongst these particular attention was called to Hoolock Gibbon (Hylobates Hoolock) presented by Mr. A. Grote; a young female Sea Lion (Otaria jubata) obtained by the Society's collector at the Falkland Islands; a young male African two-horned Rhinoceros (Rhinoceros bicornis); and an example of the Tuatera Lizard of New Zealand (Hatteria punctata), the last-named animal having been presented to the Society by Sir George Grey, K.C.B., on his recent return from New Zealand.-Four communications were read from Dr. J E. Gray, containing Notes 'On the Bottle-nosed

species in the Society's reptile house; 'Note on Oculinaria,' a new genus of social Ascidians from Western Australia; and 'Notice of Theonella,' a new genus of Coralloid Sponges from Formosa.

ENTOMOLOGICAL .- Nov. 16 .- Mr. H. W. Bates, President, in the chair. — Mr. Bond exhibited specimens of *Polia nigro-cincta*, from the Isle of War, a variety of Diarthæcia capsincola from Warrington, and Tapinostola elymi from the Norfolk coast. Prof. Westwood mentioned that the Leucania, exhibited by Mr. Briggs at the previous meeting, had proved to be L. albipuncta of the Vienna Catalogue, a species new to the British list. Mr. M'Lachlan exhibited specimens of both sexes of Enacyla pusilla, bred by Mr. Fletcher, of Worcester; the females were apterous, and the insect was remarkable amongst the Trichoptera as being the only well-authenticated instance of a terrestrial larva belonging to that group; though common on the Continent, it had never previously been detected in this country. Mr. Bond read a letter from a correspondent in Cambridgeshire, respecting an enormous swarm of Gastrophysa polygoni, which, at the end of September, covered the road, footpath, grass and hedges for a distance of three-quarters of a mile, so that bushels of the beetle might have been picked up. Prof. West-wood exhibited some remarkable Hymenoptera, including three new species of Trigonalys; the type of a new genus, which was described under the name of Nomadina Smithii; and another insect of so aberrant form that Mr. F. Smith had regarded it as an ant, others had referred it to the family Sphegidæ, whilst he himself thought it belonged to the Vespidæ. Magnified drawings of this curiosity were shown, and the name Sibyllina anigmatica proposed for it. The insect had been received from Hayti.

CHEMICAL. -Nov. 5 .- Dr. W. A. Miller, V.P., in the chair .- After the minutes of the previous meeting had been read and confirmed, the donations to the library were announced, amongst which was a valuable present of eighty volumes from the library of the late Dr. Warington, including a copy of Agricola's celebrated treatise 'De re Metallicâ.' The following papers were read: 'On the Hydride of Butyro-Salicyl and Butyric Coumaric Acid,' by Mr. W. H. Perkin, — On the Application of Chlorine Gas to the Toughening and Refining of Gold,' by Mr. F. B. Miller. The process devised by the author consists in passing a stream of chlorine gas through the melted gold covered with a layer In a few hours the whole of the silver present is converted into chloride, which floats on the gold. The borax prevents the loss of silver by absorption or volatilization. As soon as the gold has become solid the still liquid chloride of silver is poured off, and the gold is now found to have a fineness of 993 parts in 1000; the loss of gold is about the same as in the ordinary processes.—'Note on the Specific Gravity and Boiling Point of Chromyl Dichloride,' and 'Analysis of the Ashes of Diseased Orange Trees,' by Mr. T. E. Thorpe. The author finds remarkable differences in the percentages of lime and phosphoric acid in the dif-ferent parts of the healthy and diseased trees.

STRO-EGYPTIAN .- Nov. 3 .- W. H. Black, Esq., in the chair.-Mr. W. F. Ainsworth read a paper On the Waters of Merom.' After remarking that the Waters of Merom could, after the principle adopted in regard to the Nile, be called the sources or head-waters of the Jordan, he proceeded to describe the approaches to the lake from the south, where some writers place the scene of the great battle fought between Joshua and the five confederated kings. Mr. Ainsworth objected to this identification, the position of Hazor—the stronghold of Jabin-far away to the north, if identified with Hazur at the spring of same name at the foot of Mount Hermon; and equally far away to the west, if identified with Hazur in Wady Rumash, beyond the hills of Safed. The

Ain al Malik or "King's Spring" was identified with Ain (Numbers xxxiv. 11, 12); and the brook and tel of Dufai with Daphne. The lake itself was then described with reference to its vegetation to the animals that frequent its marshes, and to the birds that obtain subsistence in its waters, Some interesting remarks by the Chairman and others followed the reading of the paper.

MATHEMATICAL. - Nov. 12. - The new Council for the Session 1868-9 was elected, and consists of Prof. Cayley, President; J.C. Maxwell and Profs. H. J. S. Smith and Sylvester, Vice. Presidents; Messrs. W. K. Clifford, M. A. Crofton, T. Cotterill, A. De Morgan, S. Roberts, J. Stirling, A. Smith, and W. S. B. Woolhouse, Ordinary Members.-Prof. Hirst and Messrs. Jenkins and Tucker were re-elected Treasurer and Secretaries respectively.—The Lord Bishop of Limerick was elected a Member, and the following gentlemen were proposed for election : Messrs. R. Abbay, B.A. George Darwin, B.A., G.O. Hanlon and T. Bond Sprague, M.A.—The President gave an account of 'Listing's Census Räumlicher Complexe, oder verallgemeinerung des Euler'schen Satzes von den Polyedern;' and Dr. Henrici read a paper 'On certain Formulæ concerning the Theory of Discriminants, with Application to Discriminants of Discriminants, and to the Theory of Polar Curves.'

ANTHROPOLOGICAL. - Nov. 17. - Sir Duncan Gibb, Bart., V.P., in the chair.—The adjourned discussion on Mr. W. Dendy's paper, 'Anthropogenesis,' was taken; after which Dr. Charnock read a paper, by himself and Mr. Wake, 'On Language as a Test of Race.'—A paper by Mr. Westropp, 'On the Origin and Development of Language,' was then read.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

Royal Academy, 8.—'Anatomy.' Mr. Partridge. Geographical, 83.—'Travels in Manchuria,' Rev. A. Wil-kinson.

Einson.

Turs. Engineers, 8.— 'Roman Rock Lighthouse, Cape of 6cod Hope, Mr. Henderson.

Ethnological, 8.— 'Schuelehe Indians, Patagonia, 'Consul Hutchinson; 'The Cyrenaica,' Capt. Lindessy.

Wzb. Society of Arts, 8.— 'Address by Lord Lennox.

Geological, 8.— 'Dakosaurus,' Mr. Wood Mason; 'British Fossi Oxen,'—'British Post-Glacial Mammalia,' Mr. Boyd Dawkins.

Thurs. Mathematical, 8.—' Relation of Arcs of Spirals,' Prof.

. authernatical, 9.— Relation of Ares of Spirals, Tree. Zeological, 8.— New Genus Macrobrachium, Pr. Semper, 'Pelagic Shells,' Commander Knocker; 'Lepidopten,' Mr. Butler, Royal, 84.
Antiquaries, 8§.

FINE ARTS

THE CORINTHIAN GALLERY, ARGYLL STREET.

To an exhibition which is entirely in the management of artists, no critic can wish other-wise than well. There is small occasion in this case to be indulgent, for the five hundred and odd paintings are, in the mass, equal to any similarly constituted number. About half this number are oil paintings, to which we shall now direct attention, taking the works in their order on the walls. and grouping each man's contributions. No. 5, is a figure-picture by Mr. W. Boehm, When Need is Greatest Help is Nearest, two charitable ladies visiting a destitute family. The figures of the former are designed with much natural expressiveness, the face of the poor mother, with no lack of vul-garity, is strongly pathetic. The grimy colour is a drawback here. — A Merry Thought (17), by J. L. Thomas, a negro's head, has the expression of laughter well produced, with much tact in treating such flesh in a rough, effective way.—A capital specimen of the Italian mode of landscape painting appears in Mr. Barrucco's Marble Quarries at Carrara (20), which has sunlight effect aimed at and vigorously suggested so far as light and shade afford means of success, but, as to colour, one wonders how the artist can see nature thus. Apart from the valuable elements here, which are many, the picture is in colouring, like most of the French, Italian and Dutch landscapes, neither more nor less than a libel on nature. Doris (25) is a nice little picture, by Mr. Smallfield.—27, A Running Fight, by Mr. Dawson, shows two ships at night, in a fresh gale with much sea on, and firing at each other across the dark, greenish and yeasty

identified he brook ke itself getation. , and to waters,

21, '68

w Coun. Maxwell er, Vice-Crofton, Stirling, Ordinary kins and cretaries rick was ntlemen

y, B.A., T. Bond count of e, oder von den er 'On of Dia ants of Curves.

Duncan iourned throponarnock n Lan . Westof Lan-

. A. Wilof Good , Consul British

ls,' Prof. Semper;

EET. n the othern this nilarly er are attenwalls.

Need ladies ormer eness f vulour is 7), by

ct in z.—A Quart and

olour. thus. either (25)

27, A

are fitfully lit by the cannonade; the poop lantern of the near ship illumines her stern and sails, also the the near snip numines her stern and sails, also the seabelow through which she plunges, while her yards are braced round for steadiness while she fires at the enemy. Far off, and driving swiftly farther, lying under a dark cloud and in its murky moon-shadow, the distant ship fires also being in the sail of the sail o lying under a dark cloud and in its murky moonshadow, the distant ship fires also, bringing out the
rast hollows of her own sails with red light and
blackness as the flashes come. A shot, throwing
up a fountain of white spray, plunges vainly in the
ses, and close to the quarter of the pursuer. Apart
from the expression and dramatic elements of
this finely-rendered combat, the sea and the clouds
above it are worthy of study by all who care for
sound knowledge and apt effect. The moon, at full,
pours a flood of white radiance through a huge
tunnel in the sky, that is bounded below by the
before-named dark cloud, and, above, by cirri that
eas set like arches of pearl. are set like arches of pearl.

waves, that in crests and hollows gleam with silver, as they here and there reflect light from the moon, and

are set like arches of pearl.

Mr. Eaton's Trowse Eye, near Norwich (32), a calm river bordered by meadows and their poplars and elms, and overhung by an evening sky, has many good points in keeping and colour, but it is a little heavy, not opaque, in painting.—Mr. R. Butler's Beeches, Eridge Park (37), is a good presentment of sunlight under trees: we think we have seen this picture before.—Mr. Naish's Rock Pools, Ilfracombe (38) gives veiled but potent light of day upon richly-hued rocks and a sleeping sea; here are many noteworthy points of colour,—observe especially the sea. By the same is Crewkerne Care, Ilfracombe (88), which renders a similar effect to especially the sea. By the same is Crewkerne Care, Ilfracombe (88), which renders a similar effect to that of the last, with a little more light, and a strong tide, the sea eddies about the rocks and stony caves of Ilfracombe.—Miss Colket's St. John's College, Cambridge (44), with much paint, is like nature.—A Soldier of the 16th Century (53), Mr. W. H. Haines, is a cleverly-made sketch of a tall Swiss, with a "two-hand" sword.—Spring—Disturbed by the Grouse (90), by Mr. C. Jones, some sheep on a hill-top, has some good but rather heavy modelling of the fleeces, and tolerably satisfactory drawing of the forms.—Mr. A. Fitzpatrick's The Barber (95), a boy having his hair cut by an obsedrawing of the forms.—Mr. A. Fitzpatrics is The Barber (95), a boy having his hair cut by an obsequious operator, is noticeable for the child's attitude and expression.—A Farm Yard at Barbison, France (100), by Mr. C. H. Lucy, jun, gives a sunny glimpse at out-buildings and litter.—Mr. H. T. glimpse at out-buildings and litter.—Mr. H. T. Dawson's several pictures demand applause for the knowledge of skies and aerial effects which they exhibit, his View near Portamouth (117), a low sun irradiating cirri and strata clouds, and rippling water, is a case in point. See also Trout Fishing, Embleton Bay, Northumberland (109), and Near (1985), a charging little work.—Mr. W. Dover (253), a charming little work. — Mr. W. Henry's Canal and Palace of Cominello, Venice, (173), is bright in colour and treated with skill and delicacy. - Old Houses near Lambeth Palace (185),

aencacy.—Old Houses near Lambeth Patace (185), by Mr. R. T. Landells, is very rich in a low key of colour, and full of softened light,—a capital picture. Mr. Nicholls's The Lost Shilling (121), an old woman energetically lamenting to an affable police-man the loss of her coin, while at high tide of men in the Strand some boys scramble for the treasure, has, despite the commonness of the materials employed, a great deal of humour and many incidents characteristic of the story.—With more vulgarity, and much less cleverness in treatment than the last, Mr. W. Weekes's "Shure it looks illigint" (149), an Irishman and his wife admiring some household repairs of his doing, is by no means void of commendpairs of his doing, is by no means void of commendable qualities in expression and design.—Mr. T. G. Linnell's Gippies (151), encamped beneath trees, is a good study for a capital picture.—Mr. Pollentine's On the Grand Canal, Venice, (164), is bright and pleasant.—Mr. Hickin's Evening on the Cheshire Costs (165) is richly and soberly painted, with rare feature for each truth a prince of the sea at twifeeling for aerial truth; a view of the sea at twilight and looking over a town and meadows to the shore.—Mr. Mignot's Sunset in South America (254), represents with much fidelity his peculiar subject and skill.

Among the water-colour drawings here we may note as commendable the pictures of Miss S. Ray-ner, Messrs. J. J. Carnock, L. H. Shepheard, W. J. Palmer, J. Jessop, W. F. Stocks, and A. Dawson.

FINE-ART GOSSIP.

THE private view of the Winter Exhibition of Sketches by Members of the Society of Painters in Water Colours takes place to-day (Saturday). The Gallery will be opened to the public on Monday

Among the new pictures intended for public exhibition at the National Gallery when the departure of the Royal Academy from Trafalgar Square leaves room for them, is a large altar-piece by Carlo Crivelli, representing the Virgin and Child in the centre of the lowest of successive tiers Child in the centre of the lowest of successive tiers of panels, which are inclosed in one of the characteristic architectural frames of the period in which the painter lived. The designing of the pair is very sweet and beautiful, beyond the common fortune of Crivelli. The subordinate figures on this immense altar-piece are those of saints, &c. In the manner which was proper, if not peculiar to the painters of the Marca in Carlo's day, some of the decorations of the dresses were by the figures are moulded upon the dresses worn by the figures are moulded upon the dresses worn by the figures are moulded upon the panels in relief and gilt; the morse of St. Peter, who appears in the left of the centre, is thus distinguished. The painting was purchased from the Demidoff Collection, in the Villa San Donato, Florence. The buying of this large work renders the National Gallery richer than any other collection in pictures by this very interesting painter. We begin to wish that the nation were enriched by means of a few De Hooges and Jan Steens, not means of a few De Hooges and Jan Steens, not to write of a tolerable Teniers or two; a Vander Helst, besides the quiet 'Portrait of a Lady' (No. 140), would be welcome.

Mr. Armitage is painting a picture of considerable size, representing Hero holding the beaconlight for the swimming Leander.

The National Gallery has received the large family picture by Gainsborough, which was be-queathed by the late Alexander Baillie, Esq., and which, according to the testator's intention, remained in the hands of the late M. J. Higgins, Esq. until his death. This retention of the picture by the latter person occurred under a decision by the authorities of the Treasury, 18th of January, 1858, upon the terms of the bequest, which were legally informal. The painting was exhibited at the British Institution a few years since, and com-prises the whole-length portraits of the Baillie family, father, mother and children. The second is seated a little to the right of the centre of the composition; the first leans his elbow upon the back of her chair; the children stand in front of the lady. There is much of Gainsborough's richness and freedom in the treatment of this picture, indeed it may be classed among his finer works; it has also some of his characteristic defects, e.g. the disproportionate drawing of the gentleman's head to his body, a defect which, by the juxtaposition of the towering head-dress of the lady, is made more conspicuous than it would otherwise be.

One of the pictures by Mr. Ward, in the Commons' Corridor, at the Parliament House, Westminster, has been protected by glass. Another work of the series is to receive a like protection: this is 'William and Mary.' Mr. Cope's pictures in the Lords' Corridor of the same building, have been treated with the new paraffine solution, to which we referred some time since, with, we believe, a view to staying deterioration which may be caused by bad air, damp, fumes of gas, or what else, which has done so much mischief at the Houses. Mr. Herbert's picture of 'Moses Presenting the Tables of the Law' is said to show signs of deterioration: the Law 'is said to show signs of deterioration: that artist, more fortunate than his fellows—who were compelled to execute their pictures in situ, is believed to be at work at home on the second painting for the Peers' Robing Room. The labours of Mr. Maclise in the Royal Gallery are in abeyance, if not ended.

We are sorry to hear, from a source which is unchallengeable, that several, if not many of the pictures which are heirlooms in Knole, Sevenoaks, have been very injudiciously cleaned, and that among these more than one have been most unfortunately "restored." Although these works may be private property, every student and lover of art has so deep an interest in them that it is but right

we should call the attention of those who, in this matter, are conservators for posterity to the state in which their treasures are alleged to exist, and the danger to which more of them are exposed. Among the paintings named to us as having suf-fered in this fashion, are Reynolds's 'Madame Bucalli,' the dancer, 'Miss Axford—the Fair Qua-keress,' and a portrait of a lady by Vandyck, which have been greatly injured. We are further informed that remonstrances were formerly proposed to be made to the custodians of these inestimable works by several eminent artists who were distressed by what they saw in the noble house at Knole; but if these remonstrances were delivered to those in authority, they appear to have been ineffectual.

The Keeper of the Prints, British Museum, during a recent visit in Somersetshire, had occasion to examine some interesting pictures and por-traits which are preserved at Butleigh Court, in the possession of R. N. Grenville, Esq., M.P. As these are important, there being among them a large series of original studies for portraits by a large series of original studies for portraits by John Downman, representing men eminent at Cambridge, we may call attention to them. Among the sitters were the first Lord Crewe, husband of "True Blue" Mrs. Crewe, and her family; Dr. Lort; Lord Althorp; Benjamin West; Dr. Farmer, of Emanuel College; Gilbert Wakefield; C. J. Fox, painted for Mrs. Crewe Wakefield; C. J. Fox, painted for Mrs. Crewe (Lady Crewe); Col. Thomas James, author of 'The History of the Herculean Straits'; Dr. Bentley, and Newton, after Thornhill; Bishop Mountain, of Quebec; the Daniels, artists; King, the actor, and Miss Farren (Countess of Derby), painted for the Earl of Derby; Hill, and Mrs. Hartley, whom Reynolds painted as 'A Bacchante,' and many other sitters to Sir Joshua, such as members of the Braddyll family; Robert Southey; Boroleskie the Polish dwarf; S. Kemble; Nelson; Lord Boringdon: Cruikshauk the surgeon, and a very large ingdon; Cruikshank the surgeon, and a very large number of persons of local and fashionable distinction who were living in the period embraced by the lives of the above.

One of the most interesting parts of the late Leeds Exhibition was that which the zeal and intelligence of Mr. Hailstone supplied, the portraits of Yorkshire Worthies, being men and women of many families and centuries, some universally famous, some with local legends tacked to their names and pictures. Desiring the collecting of such series of portraits in places where the originals lived, worked and died, we are glad to be told that the likenesses lately at Leeds are to be published in photography, by Messrs. Cundall & Fleming, with biographical notices by Mr. Hailstone.

with biographical notices by Mr. Hailstone.

The Religious Tract Society sends us a nicely illustrated edition of Cowper's 'Table-Talk and other Poems.' The designs are all pleasing enough to suit the class for whom this issue is obviously intended, they differ, however, very much in artistic merits, and proceed from the hands of Messrs. Harrison Weir, Wimperis, Gilbert, Noel Humphreys and others. The text is reprinted from the edition of 1782. The passage on "Romanism" in 'Expostulation,' which was removed in the second edition, has been replaced here.

MUSIC AND THE DRAMA

SACRED HARMONIC SOUIETY, Exeter Hall. Conductor Mr. Costa.—By special desire, Handel's 'ISRAEL in EGYPT', on PRIDAY NEXT. Principal Vocalists: Madame Rudersdorff, Miss Robertine Henderson, Madame Sainton-Dolby, Mr. Vernon Rigby, and Mr. Santley.—Numbered Stall Tickets, 10s. 6d.; Roserred Area, 5s. each; with Prospectus, now ready. The Subscription for the Season is, for Numbered Stalls, Sünines; for Reserved Seats, 2 Guineas.—The Office, 6, Exeter Hall, open Dally, from Pen till Six.

GIOACCHINO ROSSINI.

GIOACCHINO ROSSINI.

THE last man of genius but one who belonged to the greatest musical period that Europe has yet seen,—the contemporary of Beethoven, Weber, Spohr, Mendelssohn, Meyerbeer, Paer, Mayer, Zingarelli, Donizetti, Pacini, Bellini, M. Auber, Paganini, De Bériot, Ernst, M. Moscheles, Hummel, Chopin, MM. Liszt, Thalberg, and a score of other artists, whose place there is small present chance of being filled,—almost, it may be added, the greatest man of genius in the glorious list—Rossini—born at Pesaro on the 29th of Feb-

Nº 214

the mere

powers.

singing to

unpremed

tender gr

he must

these in

imperishs

these ha

Schubert

and each

who cou

thirty-on

tunity se

Schubert

nion of I

there is

the melo

the more

later mas

great for

which, lil

in Egypt

Handeli

by a vig

through

pictures

sung by

opposed

in c min

rach ma

very ple

bert's gr

esting, a

satisfact

exception ton's voi

for such

If the v

ment in

publishe

enterpri

many of

words o

the non

fared be

done or

ruary, 1792, died on the 13th of this month, in His health had been failing for some time past; his mortal illness, which lasted for some fortnight, we are told, was terribly painful. Everything that science and devoted ministration could do to alleviate his sufferings and to prolong his

existence was done, but in vain.

For the moment, it is impossible to do more than group together a few facts and characteristics regarding the life and works of one of the most original artists, in every sense of the word, who ever enriched the art he practised. There is no want of anecdotes, correspondence, of personal recollections, within easy reach, such as will make a complete and distinct biography of Rossini, one full of interest and instruction; but the duty of the hour is simply, in a few words, to assemble a few of the known facts of his brilliant and singular career. This week it must suffice to state that Rossini was a native of Pesaro; one of a family of obscure musicians, the son of a very beautiful woman, doomed to struggle into life and celebrity under the conditions of poverty and meagre instruction. His first master, he told Ferdinand Hiller, was one Prinetti; but he seems to have mastered the secrets of Music almost by instinct. His joyousness of temperament, seconded by a prodigious memory, encouraged him in boastful contempt of "rule and in apparent contempt of thought governance," in apparent contempt of thought and labour. The tale goes that, after having taken some dozen lessons in counterpoint from Padre Mattei, he asked his professor whether he had learnt enough to enable him to write operas; and, on receiving an answer in the affirmative, flung down his exercise-book, and busily and boldly set to work for the stage. This, however, is possibly an exaggeration of the facts. There are persons born so richly organized that they can dispense with the study which is necessary to men of genius of the second order. So far as his own words can be relied on, Mendelssohn, whose amazing technical command of the pianoforte was only one of his myriad attractions, never hammered away as a child at the key-board, though he commanded it like a ripe, strong board, though he commanded it has a ripe, saturing man while he was yet a mere boy. Mozart, again, got into counterpoint, without learning it under the Abbé Vogler. The fact that these examples have been abused and pleaded by the arrogant and the lazy has nothing to do with their histo-

Rossini, at all events, had no mistrust in assaulting the theatre of his country at a very early age. There were singers in those days; and the boy, being an exquisite singer himself, was tempted to lavish his genius on the vocal portion of his operatic music, careless of dramatic interest - not very scrupulous as to instrumental ingenuity. The orches tras for which his early operas, 'La Scala della Seta and 'Il Pietro del Paragone,' were composed, be-longing to such small theatres as were accessible to him, must have been paltry enough. There was no temptation for one so sensuous, so abundant in melody as he was, to study, to refine, to meditate new combinations. And yet there is nothing in the orchestral music of any country more provocative, more original, more various, than the introductions to Rossini's overtures—as, for instance, those to 'L'Italiana,' 'La Gazza,' 'Il Barbiere,' 'Tan-La Tanana, La Gazza, Il Baroucc, Lancredi, 'Cenerentola,' 'La Donna,' 'Semiramide,'
'Le Siége de Corinthe' (with its glorious march),
and 'Guillaume Tell.' In the first quality, which every overture should possess, that of commanding attention from the very first stroke of the orchestra, they are only equalled, not exceeded, by the overtures of Weber. As his curtain-tunes proceed, the composer's habitual carelessness, in filling up every prelude by receipt, becomes evident. On the other hand,—though here, also, too little solicitous as to repetitions of known forms,—he watched his singers rigorously; and not without reason. Many, if not all, of the florid embroideries which are lavished over his opera-songs, and which by stupid hearers have been confounded with the original idea underneath, were expressly noted down by himself, in order to deprive his executants of their right of private judgment. It is ertain that the ornamental passages and cadenzas noted in Rossini's music have a style which nothing can supersede, nor replace without certain loss.

It is impossible, for the moment, to range according to order the amazing series of his Italian operas, poured forth during a period less than twenty years in duration. Among these were 'L'Italiana,' with its incomparable "Pappataci" trio for three men, and its nobler finale, 'Pensa alla Patria,'—'Bianca e Faliero,' with its pompous duett, and its quartett with chorus, 'Ciel il mio labbro,' not exceeded in climax and excitement by the finale added by him to 'Moïse' ('Mosè') for the Opera at Paris,—'Tancredi,' with 'Di tanti,' scribbled down in haste, while the rice for the Italian's dinner was seething,—and its two superb duetts,-'Il Barbiere,' the comedy of Beaumarchais, which, told in the most delicious of melodies, to the most perfect of dramatic forms, will never die, so long as remains on the stage the echo of a singer, or the shadow of a lover, or the spark of one of the rare old buffoons of the Italian theatres. This 'Barbiere,' by the way, had at first a contested success, Paisiello's setting of the same story being then in possession of favour. But after a night or two the work had won its place, and such a brilliant renown for its writer, as even in their best days neither Paisiello nor Cimarosa had altogether ever mastered. Rossini's early works were poorly paid, for "rights of authors" there were none, at least in Italy, and managers could do such unheard-of things as embezzling the privilege of representation by purloining a copy of a score; but they produced enough to satisfy the careless wants of the young Pesarese. He became at once the favourite of his countrymen, and more, of his countrywomen. Besides being a great genius and having a ready wit, such as few have commanded (which a thousand anecdotes remain to attest), he was singularly handsome, and successful as a man of intrigue and gallantry. To the last (it may be remarked in and gallantry. passing), Rossini kept his wonderful freshness and poignancy of repartee-his charming though often sardonic courtesy of manner, and that pair of eyes, at once clear, tender and searching, which must, in the heyday of his youth, have been found resist-

less by the passionate ladies of his own country. Italian opera after opera was poured out by Ros sini with every conceivable variety of success. of those the best known may be grouped without reference to chronology. Among comic operas, 'La Cenerentola,' with its introduction, its concerted piece, 'Questo e nodo,' and its final rondo, and 'Matilda di Shabran,' otherwise 'Corradino,' rich from beginning to end in melody, though weighed down by the absurdities of its story. Among sentimental operas, 'La Donna,' the music of which is as a breath from the hills of our north country, and (be it marked) essentially different in colour from the Swiss music to his 'Guillaume Tell' and La Gazza.' Among works of a higher flight, Zelmira' and 'Semiramide,' and, best of all, Otello,' the last act of which is, probably, the highest expression of Italian tragic music in existence, because it is the simplest-an act preluded by yet another of those exquisite introductions to which we have referred, and in its tremendous tragic passion sustained by merely two persons with a pathos and an audacity which there is no over-praising. Desdemona's willow-song (how wonderfully was it rendered by Pasta and Malibran!) is not more truly dramatic than the frenzied final duett, where every brilliancy of vocal resource is enlisted in the service of the jealousy, despair, and death-agony of the scene. If this marvellous piece of dramatic conception, where the wildest passion is combined with a beauty as symmetrical as that of the Greek statues, is now thought slow and cold by those who will swallow any amount of Verdi bombast or of Wagner trash, it may be that the great art of ope-

Tratic singing and acting has died out.

He died in easy circumstances. He was twice married; the first time to Madame Colbran, a renowned Neapolitan prima donna of his day,

somewhat past her prime. For this lady he wrote his 'Zelmira,' and she accompanied him to England; when Prince Leopold's Concerts, at Mariborough House, were "the rage" in our world of fashion; when Almack's was in full glory. What a by gone time does this simple statement recall! There is

probably one only of that brilliant society still in the world,-Lady Palmerston, then Lady Cowper.

The stories of Rossini's vain-glory, during his invasion of England, are countless. Who has not invasion of England, are countless. Who has not heard of his speech to the beauty standing between him and the Duke of Wellington—"Madame, how happy should you be, to find yourself placed between the two greatest men in Europe"? At these Marlborough House Concerts he sang. Rossini was a second time married to Madame Pelissier. who survives him.

The great maestro is to be interred to-day, by his own express desire, in the cemetery of Pere La Chaise, after a stately service at La Madeleine. It would be needless and premature to speak of the provisions of his will as regards the art he loved so dearly and so superbly adorned; and the less so, since the amount of matter for recollection anecdote is already so abundant.

Judith: an Historical Drama, in Five Acta.— Centheres: a Play, in Five Acts.—Eurymome, the Greek Maiden: a Tragedy, in Five Acts.— Gadburga: a Tragedy, in Five Acts .- The Mummy-Makers of Egypt: a Comedy, in Five Acts. By Richard Capper. (Clarson, Massina

FIVE new and original dramas reach us from Melbourne, the pioneers of an army of similar productions with which we are threatened. Since the days of Lopez de Vega or Thomas Heywood, no dramatist so prolific as Mr. Capper bids fair to be has appeared within the horizon of literature. Twentythree separate dramas, most of them in five acts, are announced by our author as already in preparation. These, moreover, are not upon modern subjects. They are principally taken from the Babylon: a Comedy, in Four Acts'; 'Omerges the Tyrant: a Tragedy, in Five Acts'; 'Sogodamus and Togodamus: a Play, in Five Acta'; and 'The Last of the Hyksos: a Tragedy, in Five Acts.' Judging from the plays before us, it is difficult to believe that Mr. Capper intends his plays for serious criticism. Seldom have works to hopelessly mad been printed. The subject of one comedy is "the Mummy-Makers of Egypt." Among its dramatis personæ are Mr. Nimcher and Mr. Knopchere, rich Egyptian gentlemen; Mrs. To-phano, a rich widow; Mrs. Nimcher, a very jealous woman; Mrs. Knopchere, a very lively woman; and Mrs. Fimper, a woman of consequence in her own way. The comic portion of the play depends greatly upon a scene in which real corpses are brought to be made into mummies; and the sensation effect is a representation of the moving of the Sphinx. In the other works equal absurdities are seen. Mr. Capper has not the faintest idea of metre, rhyme, dramatic construction, or anything necessary to the dramatist. His verses have some times eight syllables, and at other times twice that number; while they contain such images as "Rost satisfied, and for a time let love's sweet banquet blossom in thine heart;" or such expressions ³⁸
"The king and queen, wherefore or why I knew not, have just bestowed a noble distinction upon In the drama of 'Judith,' the action my father. of which is placed in the reign of William the Conqueror, we have also Mr. Gifford, a landowner, and M. Renard, a lawyer. The play is a sequel to a former tragedy, entitled 'Waltheof.' Is heroine, who is the niece of the Conqueror, endeavours vainly to lead a life of obscurity and penitence. She is ever on the point of marrying some one whom her charms have conquered, when a stranger appears, and points her out as the "detested wife of Waltheof." No other term but this, which becomes intensely comic by repetition, is used to characterize her, and she comes in time to call herself by the name with which she has grown familiar. The nature of these productions may be guessed from the fact that this is in all respects the sanest and most intelligible of them all.

CRYSTAL PALACE. - The more of Schubert's works that come to light the more does our astonishment grow at the fecundity of his genius. Having little encouragement to write anything but songs, he engaged in composition of the highest order for

MUX

graphic prising Parisia was in Conser Mr. H and He disting

Victor

SUR

Wife's theatre was th been s the ha Haym been

of a

uring his
has not
between
Madame,
elf placed
oe"! At

ng. Res. Pelissier,

Père La adeleine.

loved so

less so,

tion and

urynome, se Acts.—

cts ._ The

Massina rom Mal-

the days dramatic be has

Twenty.

five acts, y in premodern

from the

Britain

Queen of

Omerges; 'Sogo-Acts'; in Five

ends his works so

t of one

and Mr. Ars. Toy jealous woman; ce in her depends

the senoving of surdities

idea of nything re some-

ice that

"Rest

I know

n upon

e action

am the

downer

sequel of.' Its endeav-

nitence.

me one

tranger ed wife

which used to

to call

grown

ects the

stonish-

Having songs, der for

the mere delight of giving play to his transcendent | the mere delight of giving play to his transcendent powers. Composition came as naturally to him as singing to a nightingale, and he spontaneously poured forth his whole soul "in profuse strains of unpremeditated art." Songs, some unmatched in tender grace, he was content to write at the rate of a dollar each, to buy him his daily bread, but he must have been glad to turn away from these in order to commit to paper and fix in imperishable shape the exquisite thoughts which imperishable shape the exquisite thoughts which came to him unbidden. Though buried so long, these have not been lost. One after another Schubert's disregarded works are brought to hearing, and each increases our admiration for the composer who could produce so much in a short life of thirty-one years. There is no doubt that, had oppor-tunity served him, he might have excelled in every kind of composition. In 'The Song of Miriam' kind of composition. In 'The Song of Miriam's Schubert would seem to have been under the dominion of Handel. There is no actual plagiarism, but there is resemblance in style, in the character of the melodies and in their treatment, and this is the more remarkable as the general manner of the later master differs so essentially from that of his later master differs so essentially from that of his great forerunner. The subject of the first chorus—which, like that of 'Exodus,' the second part of 'Israel in Egypt,' opens and closes the work—is singularly Handelian in style, while the cantata is concluded by a vigorously-conducted fugue. On the other hand, Schubert's short recital of the passage through the Red Sea, described in a dramatically discussed the season of the control of the passage through the Red Sea, described in a dramatically discussed to the season of the control of the passage through the Red Sea, described in a dramatically discussed to the season of the control of the passage of the season pictures que fashion by means of unisonous passages sung by male and female voices in alternation, against sustained harmonies in the orchestra, is completely opposed to Handel's treatment of the same striking ncident. There is immense spirit in the movement incident. There is immense spirit in the movement in c minor depicting the Israelites' dread lest Phamoh may follow them, and a "canon in the octave" for two-part chorus has a thoroughly original and very pleasing effect. If by no means one of Schuber's greatest works 'Miriam's song' is most interesting, as exhibiting his genius in a hitherto scarcely recognized manifestation. The performance was not satisfactory. The solo part requires a soprano of exceptional compass. Madame Lemmens Sherrington's voice is deficient both in depth and in power ton's voice is deheient both in depth and in power for such a part, and she was not even note-perfect. If the work is given again, the solo of the movement in E minor had better be assigned to a contailto voice. The 'Song of Miriam' has just been published by Messrs. Novello, to whose spirited enterprise we have recently been indebted for so many of Mendelssohn's works. Grillparzer has had seant justice at the hands of his English translator. The second quatrain is quite unintelligible, and the words of the "canon" alluded to remind one of the nonsense-verses of our childhood. If Schubert the monemest-verses of our channood. If Schnober fared badly in performance, the amplest justice was done on Saturday to Weber and Mozart. The graphic 'Euryanthe Overture' was given with surpting effect, and the symphony in D, styled the Parisian, because it was composed while Mozart was in the French capital, for the Concerts Spirituels which then held the rank of those now given at the which then held the rank of those now given at the Conservatoire, was rendered with admirable finish. Mr. Halle played the piano part in Beethoven's Choral Fantasia as well as two pieces by Henselt Tantasia as well as two pieces by liellest and Heller. The latter's arrangement of Schubert's 'Forelle' and the 'Spinnlied' of Mendelssohn, given as an encore, were favourable instances of Mr. Halle's best style. The Crystal Palace choir did not distinguish themselves on Saturday, but they were least indifferent in a clever part-song, 'Joy to the Victors,' of Mr. Arthur Sullivan.

SURREY.—Mr. G. W. Lovell's play of 'The Wife's Secret' was produced on Saturday at this theatre. For many years past this piece, which was the property of the late Charles Kean, has not been seen in London. It has now returned into the hands of the author, and has been performed at two different houses during the past week. 'The Wife's Secret' was first played in England at the Haymarket in 1848, having, however, previously been frequently represented in America. It is almost a type of the best class of poetical dramas of a score years ago. It is neat in construction, elever in characterization, and full of interest. The

comic scenes are lively, and the tragic passages not wanting in dramatic fire. All that it needs to be a really good play is to get rid of a certain overpolish of workmanship and a prettiness of language and sentiment from which few dramas of its time are free. Its motive is fresh and original. Sir Walter Amyott's jealousy is of no commonplace order. He scarcely heeds the suggestions of the domestic Iago whom he has cherished. No "trifies light as air" confirm his jealous doubts. He never suspects until he has the assurance which Othello demands and cannot obtain. Even in the "very torrent and whirlwind of his passion" he is ashamed of himself, and stands dazed before the aspect of purity of the woman whom a moment before he had seen in the embraces of a stranger. To the last moment he feels he is in a nightmare-dream, from which he must shortly awake. The character throughout is noble, and has nothing about it conventional or stagy. Lady Eveline is also powerfully drawn. Her burst of contempt for the man who, whatever weight of suspicion may hang over her, has dared to believe her guilty, is the finest thing in the play. Keppel, a page of the Cherubinotype, and Maud, a waiting-woman, with little fancy for puritanical formalism, are also well depicted. The other characters belong mostly to well-known stage types. Mr. Creswick gave a respectable representation of Sir Walter, acting best in the stronger passages, and exhibiting clearly the conflict of doubt and shame by which the husband's mind was tortured. Miss Pauncefort played Lady Eveline; Mr. Vollaire gave a wonderful picture of puritanical villany—as seen from a Surrey point of view. The reception of the play was favourable throughout.

MUSICAL AND DRAMATIC GOSSIP.

There has been the usual single performance of 'Fidelio,' in which Mdlle. Tietjens, without whom Beethoven's opera would all these years have been completely estranged from the theatre, sang and played with untiring energy. The German lady's continued and deserved success is an instance of zeal being in the long run a more useful quality than genius. The Rocco was Herr Formes, whose excellent singing as Leporello at the morning performance of 'Don Giovanni' led us to hope that he had recovered his lost powers. In 'Fidelio' he sang wofully out of tune. Signor Agretti, who took the part of Signor Bettini, indisposed, has no qualifications for the part of Plorestan. Mr. Santley's Pizarro and Mdlle. Sinico's Marcellina were excellent as ever. Neither could be replaced with any hope of improvement. Mdlle. de Murska has appeared as Astriffanante and as Linda, her peculiar means telling to the better advantage in Mozart's idealization of Freemasonry. There is no excuse for her interpolating in Donizetti's opera, one of the most carefully written works of a too prolific composer, Proch's air, with its ugly and unvocal variations. The time of such barbarisms is past. Mdlle. Scalchi sang Pierotto's pretty music very well, and Mr. Santley was very fine in the scene in which Linda is confronted with her angry sire. Next week is announced to be the last of the winter season, and 'Dinorah,' with Mdlle. Ilma de Murska, is to be given to-night.

The Monday Popular Concerts began this week with a programme made up entirely of well-known compositions which have been constantly repeated at St. James's Hall. Among them were Mendelssohn's Quartett in D. Mozart's Clarionet Quintett in A., and Dussek's B flat Duett Sonata. The quartett party was led by M. Sainton, Mr. Lazarus being the clarionettist, and Herr Pauer being at the piano. Signor Piatti—who played his favourite Boccherini Sonata in A., an old-fashioned piece of display—is to hold the violoncello throughout the season. Miss Edith Wynne, who has been gifted with one of the purest and most sympathetic soprani ever heard, is in some danger of injuring it by tremulousness. It is our high opinion of her which induces us to give her this word of timely caution. The only real novelty of Monday's concert was a charming new ballad, by Mr. Benedict, "I know a song," charmingly sung by Miss Wynne.—On Monday, M. Sainton is to bring forward an interesting novelty—a Sonata by Porpora.

An interesting concert was given last week in favour of the German Turnhalle in London. Mendelssohn's 'Antigone' choruses were admirably rendered by the metropolitan Gesangvereine, and Herr Bandmann recited Schiller's 'Song of the Bell.'

A new drama by Mr. Halliday is in preparation for the New Royalty Theatre.

On Wednesday, for her farewell benefit, Miss Marriott appeared at Sadler's Wells Theatre as Lady Eveline in 'The Wife's Secret.'

A new drama by Dr. Mosenthal, with the title of 'Pietra,' will be produced at the Haymarket on the 7th of December. Miss Bateman will play the heroine, who gives her name to the piece.

At the Standard Theatre a realistic effect never previously seen upon an English stage is being exhibited. A play called 'Danger' now performed, gives a modification of the ordinary railway "sensation." The incidents, however, occur in a thunderstorm, and a real shower of rain drenches the stage and, to all appearance, the actors also.

The Liverpool Philharmonic Society, now conducted by Mr. Benedict, is displaying a wide activity, which may well be emulated in the metropolis. At last Tuesday's concert, at which Mdlle. Ilma de Murska was the vocalist, the programme included Lindpaintner's 'Faust' Overture and Mendelssohn's 'Cornelius' March, "repeated by desire." Spohr's Fifth Symphony, in c minor,—not to be confounded with No 3, in the same key,—almost unknown in England, was given at the preceding concert. Our London societies must look to their laurels if they wish to retain their influence on the progress of musical art in England.

Apropos of the spread of a love for high-class music in the provinces, we may call attention to the continued success of the orchestral concerts organized by Mr. William Rea, in Newcastle-on-Tyne. The programmes of the past series comprise, inter alia, thirteen Symphonies by the great masters, and a well-selected orchestra did justice to the excellent music chosen for performance.

A Correspondent informs us that it is true that M. Manasse, an Armenian, impresario of the French company, then just arrived at Constantinople for the season, was engaged by the Viceroy on high terms, and it was stated he had a commission to engage Mdlle. Schneider, of whose merits the Viceroy was said to have been an admirer at Paris during the Exhibition. As to the 7,000 workmen set to build a theatre in Egypt, that is some gross blunder of the Paris paper. Another French company is being got up for Constantinople, to replace the favourite one of Manasse.

'Le Monde, ou l'On s'Amuse,' a one-act comedy by M. Pailleron, produced at the Gymnase, is the one novelty of the past week at the Parisian theatres.

A drama entitled 'Mdlle. la Marquise,' by MM. Saint-Georges and Lockroy, is to replace the 'Drame de la Rue de la Paix ' at the Odéon.

'La Princess Rouge,' a drama by Édouard Plouvier, is in rehearsal at the Ambigu-Comique.

A three-act drama, by M. Octave Feuillet, bearing the provisional title of 'Julie' has been accepted at the Comédie.

A Paris paper states that at the rehearsal for the last Concert Populaire the members of the orchestra revenged themselves for being compelled to play the overture to Wagner's "Meistersänger" by hissing the work which they had just performed. It may be questioned if executants have the right to express any critical opinion on the music which they are called upon to render, but there can be no doubt about the estimation in which Wagner's productions are held by the professional musicians of Paris.

Mdlle. Patti is not only going to Russia this year, according to her original agreement, but it appears that she has made an engagement with the St. Petersburg Opera for the two following seasons.

'Lohengrin' has been produced in the Russian capital, without success.

XUM

MISCELLANEA

The Hodgson MSS .- In the interest of manuscript The Hodgson MSS.—In the interest of manuscript literature, I beg to call your attention to an ambiguous passage in Mr. Hunter's 'Annals of Rural Bengal,' page 145, which has a very awkward look. Mr. Hunter says:—"In the course of subsequent researches in the India Office library two large trunks of manuscripts, the result of Mr. B. H. Hodgson's labours during thirty years among the Himalayan tribes, passed into my hands." These words are the usual ones of a man acquiring property by purchase or gift. And as the value of the Hodgson MSS, is apparent from the new work published by Mr. Hunter, I desire to know from the authorities at the India Office library exactly what this passing of the MSS. into Mr. Hunter's hands means. Is it possible that the MSS. have been given to him as worthless, or sold to him for a small sum? Is it possible that the librarian did not know the value of the treasures under his charge; or that he had to wait for Mr. Hunter to point it out to him? We all know how these matters are generally managed. We go to Mr. Bond at the British Museum, to Mr. Hardy at the Rolls, to Mr. Coxe at the Bodleian, to Mr. Bradshaw at Cambridge, and say, humbly, we want to write on such and such a matter, please tell us what MSS. you have on it. And when our book is printed we thankfully say who told us of the MSS. we have used-the Hunter's case, all is changed. The MSS. "pass into his hands"; by what agency, divine or human, we are left in doubt. And I, therefore, caring for MSS., desire to know whether these Hodgson
MSS. have stopped in the hands they passed into,
or are safe in the India Office library. The matter
needs explanation.

MASTER OF ARTS.

Paupers.—According to a Parliamentary paper, the total number of paupers in England and Wales on the lat of January last was 1,040,103. Of these 43,158 or 4.3 per cent. were insane. They consisted of 19,033 males, and 24,125 females. These figures compare unfavourably with the statistics of former years. In 1863 the proportion of insane paupers to the total number of paupers was only 3.17 per cent.

Britannia.—Notwithstanding the research of Camden and those who preceded him, it may be doubted whether the origin and significance of this name have been ascertained. I am not aware that any more recent attempts have been made; so, per-haps, a charge of presumption will not lie, if for Brit, speckled, parti-coloured, and tania, region or country, it is suggested that the correct derivation is Brith, bringing forth; stain or stan, tin; and ia, country or island; the combination, Brittania, signifying the tin-producing country or island; it being observed that an aspirate before the letter s renders it quiescent, and is apt itself to be lost. Another similar root is Bruth, pure, unalloyed; and this, considering the noted purity of the metal found in these islands, would be a very natural variation. Similarly Breatain, one of the Irish names for Britain, from breath, clean, pure, and stain, tin; and thence Breathnach, a Welshman, i. e., a Briton. Although applied in the first instance through the abundance and excellence of the tin, the name may have lost its original significance, and been applied to denote the general mineral wealth of the country, or of portions, as in the Roman provinces of Brittania Prima and Brittania Secunda; the first applying to the south of England, and the latter to the south of Wales, in the sequence in which, probably, their mineral wealth became known to the Romans. In the Court of the Stannaries in Cornwall is another example of the root suggested; though the latter may be a sort of reflexion of the original Celtic word through the Latin stannum, which perhaps was introduced into that language after the Roman conquest, otherwise a modification of the Greek kassiteros would appear more consonant with the usage. In the words Insulæ Brittaniæ we have a synonym for the Greek Kassiterides. The latter is generally regarded as applying to the Scilly Isles only; but it seems scarcely probable that either the Pheni-

cians or other traders should confine their operations to those islets without advancing to the much more extensive country behind; and therefore that the name Kassiterides, like that of Insulæ Brittaniæ, should be applied to the whole group of the British Isles: and thus, in fact, in three languages we have synonyms of geographical accuracy, namely, isles of tin. It seems also more likely that the people should designate their country in their own language, by a term indicative of some feature peculiar to the land, than by habit peculiar to themselves; and therefore the name of tin islands would be preferred to that of parti-coloured islands. The word Briton is, of course, derivable from Britannia; as the legend of Brutus from Brutania. Lappenberg, vol. 1, p. 16, speaks of the ancient tin country, the Bretland of the Northmen, now Cornwall and Devonshire. It is curious to trace in the Irish language that hostile feeling towards the British, which appears to have subsisted for upwards of 2,000 years. The words Britach and Britbalbh, which signify stammering like a Briton, indicate contempt: are there any other records of this defect of speech, or is it a weak invention of the enemy? Giudbain, a name for England, conveys the idea of theft, as though the country had been stolen from its previous possessors. ti is devoitly to be hoped that a better understanding may in future prevail between these fellow countrymen. Perhaps for the Scilly Isles we should read the Skellyis, rugged rocks; as the Skerries are insulated rocks, or flat rocks over which the sea flows when the tide rises. If the Scilly Isles are of laminated structure, the origin suggested for the name would be corroborated.

Book Margins.—Fully sympathizing with "M. A." and "L. L. D." in their remarks on cropping the margins of books, I should be glad to draw attention to another practice no less detrimental. I refer to the very narrow inner margin allowed in many books published by the largest houses. For example, compare the latter volumes of Froude's History with the earlier ones published by Messrs. Parker. To read Messrs. Longmans' volumes it is necessary almost to break the back of the cover, and when bound they are to be read only with the greatest discomfort.

G. W.

A DICKY SAM.

Cratch.—We still use this word in Lindsey; but not for a stable-rack or crib. The former of these we always call a heck (haeck, Norse); for the latter, we are content with the current book word. A cratch indicates with us two things: 1. A wooden frame, about five feet long, with four legs and the like number of projecting handles, on which slaugh-tered pigs are laid after they have undergone the process of scalding. Upon this frame the bodies of the pigs are cut up preparatory to the several pieces being put into the salting-tub. 2. A frame consisting of bars crossing each other at right angles; something, in fact, like a portcullis with the points cut off. These frames are frequently to be seen suspended from the ceilings of farmhouse larders or the kitchens of cottages; their use is, to form a shelf on which to dry bacon. To prevent confusion, 1. is usually spoken of as the pig-cratch, and 2, as the bacon-cratch. Another use of the word has occurred to me; but I never heard it in conversation. Among the possessions of Thomas Teanby, of Barton-upon-Humber, yeoman, de-ceased, the inventory of whose goods is dated the 22nd of July, 1652, there occurs:—"Fower waines, two rolls, 5 sheepe cratches, with other loose wood, xjs iiijd." I believe these cratches to have been racks for holding hay for the sheep. They may have been troughs used to contain corn or chaff. The whole of the above-quoted inventory was printed by me in the Gentleman's Magazine for November, 1861, p. 505. EDWARD PEACOCK.

Knapsack.—The etymology of this word is easy enough. Knap in Dutch means catable (s.), and knappen to eat; hence knapsack is a sack containing something to eat. The k is pronounced in both Dutch words.

H. TIEDEMAN.

To Correspondents.—J. H.—E. L. G.—E. N.—H. N. G. —received.

POETRY

PUBLISHED BY

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS

W. W. STORY.

GRAFFITI D'ITALIA. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

GEORGE ELIOT.

THE SPANISH GYPSY. New Edition,

MRS. HEMANS.

SELECT WORKS. Fcap. 8vo. 5s. cloth,— COMPLETE WORKS. 6 vols. cloth gilt, 24s. In 1 vol. royal 8vo. 12s. 6d. cloth.

PROFESSOR WILSON.

POETICAL WORKS. Crown 8vo. 4s. cloth.

TRANSLATIONS OF HOMER.

THE ODYSSEY. By Mr. WORSLEY. 2 vols, crown 8vo. 18s. cloth.

THE ILIAD. By Mr. WORSLEY and Professor CONINGTON. 2 vols. 21s. cloth. In the Spenserian Stanza.

ROBERT POLLOK.

THE COURSE OF TIME. Fcap. 58. cloth.

CHEAP EDITIONS—38. 6d., 1s. 6d. and 1s. ILLUSTRATED EDITION

—Small 4to. bound in cloth, 21s.

PROFESSOR AYTOUN.

THE LAYS OF THE SCOTTISH CAVA-LIERS, Feap. 7s. 6d. ILLUSTRATED EDITION by J. Noel Paton—Small 4to. 21s. bound in cloth.

BOTHWELL. Fcap. 7s. 6d. cloth.

FIRMILIAN. Square 8vo. 5s. cloth.
THE BALLADS OF SCOTLAND. 2 vols.

PROFESSOR AYTOUN and THEODORE MARTIN.

THE POEMS AND BALLADS OF GOETHE.

THE BOOK OF BALLADS. Edited by BON GAULTIER. Square 8vo. cloth gilt, with Illustration by Leech, Doyle, and Crowquill. Tenth Edition. 8s. 6d.

TRANSLATIONS BY THEODORE MARTIN.

GOETHE'S FAUST, in English Verse. 6.

THE ODES OF HORACE, with Life and Notes.

CATULLUS, with Life and Notes. 8vo. 6s. 6d. cloth.

THE VITA NUOVA OF DANTE. Square 8vo. 7s. 6d. cloth.

ALADDIN: a Dramatic Poem. By OEHLEN-SCHLAEGER. Feap. 5s. cloth.

CORREGIO: a Tragedy. By OEHLENSCHLAEGER.

KING RENÉ'S DAUGHTER. By H. HERZ. Fcap. 2s. 6d. cloth.

Fcap, 3s, cloth

MRS. SOUTHEY (Caroline Bowles).
POETICAL WORKS. Fcap. 8vo. 5s. cloth,

LADY FLORA HASTINGS.

POEMS. With Portrait. Feap. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

D. M. MOIR (Delta).

POETICAL WORKS. 2 vols. feap, with Portrait, 12s, cloth.

45, George-street, Edinburgh; 37, Paternostre-row, London. Bayard

Nº 214

The STO DE JOIN The ESS. ABDALI TABLE.

VATHED WORDS Dr. JOH HAZLIT

LIKE U

The

A SECO ABOUT FAMILI VARIA. ESSAYS SIDNEY A CONC The SIL ENGLIS CHRIST

GRAY'S STORY SEVEN PEAKS Guin BISHOL CHRIST

FAVOU MILTO: The PO The RO Mrs. PA SCHILL CHRIS' BLACK TRAVI ARTIS'

PLEAS
PLEAS
The AN
POETR
DESER
VICAR
ELEGY
EVE of
FARM

L'ALL SONGS PASTO POETI The M. The Al

PLUT. MILTO LEIGH ORIGI

ORIGI LECTI WORC ENGL SUTTO

SUTTO

CHRISTMAS GIFT-BOOKS.

Bayard Editions, price 2s. 6d., each Volume complete in itself, printed at the Chiswick
Press, bound by Burn, flexible cloth extra, gilt leaves, with Silk
Headbands and Registers.

The STORY of the CHEVALIER BAYARD. By M. De Berville.
DE JOINVILLE'S ST. LOUIS KING of FRANCE.
The ESSAYS of ABRAHAM COWLEY, including all his Prose Works.
ABDALLAH; or, the FOUR-LEAVED SHAMROCK. By Édouard Laboullaye.
TABLE-TALK of NAPOLEON BUONAPARTE.
VATHEK: an ORIENTAL ROMANCE. By William Beckford. With Notes.
WORDS of WELLINGTON: Maxims and Opinions of the Great Duke.
Dr. JOHNSON'S RASSELAS, PRINCE of ABYSSINIA. With Notes.
HAZLITT'S ROUND TABLE. With Biographical Introduction.

The 'Gentle Life' Series, choicely printed on toned paper, price 6s. each; or in morocco or calf extra, 10s. 6d.

LIKE UNTO CHRIST. A New Translation of Thomas A'Kempis's 'De Imitatione Christi.'
The GENTLE LIFE. Essays in Aid of the Formation of Character. Eighth Edition.
A SECOND SERIES of GENTLE LIFE. Second Edition.
ABOUT in the WORLD. By the same Author. Third Edition.
FAMILIAR WORDS. An Index Verborum; or, Quotation Handbook. Second Edition.
YARIA. Readings from Rare Books; Essays reprinted from the Spectator and Saturday Review.
ESSAYS by MONTAIGNE. Edited, compared, and annotated by the Author of 'Gentle Life.'
SIDNEY'S ARCADIA. Edited, with Notes, by the Author of 'Gentle Life.' 7s. 6d.
A CONCORDANCE to the WHOLE of MILITON'S POETICAL WORKS. By Dr. Cleveland.
The SILENT HOUR. A Volume of Sunday Reading. By the Author of 'Gentle Life.'
ENGLISH WRITERS. Chapters for Self-Improvement in English Literature.
CHRISTABEL, and other Imaginative Poems. By Samuel Taylor Coleridge.

Illustrated Books by Eminent Artists, and handsomely bound.

GRAY'S ELEGY. With 16 Fac-simile Water-Colour Drawings. (The Gift-Book for 1869). 12s. 6d. STORY WITHOUT AN END. With 16 Fac-simile Water-Colour Drawings by E. V. B. 12s. 6d. SEVEN CHURCHES of ASIA. Photographed. Edited by Rev. H. B. Tristram. Half mor. 42s. PEAKS and VALLEYS of the ALPS. Folio, with 21 large Coloured Plates, Four-and-a-Half

PEAKS and VALLEYS of the ALPS. Folio, with 21 large Coloured Plates, Four-and-a-Half Guineas.

BISHOP HEBER'S HYMNS. 100 Engravings, 10s. 6d.; or morocco, 21s.

CHRISTIAN LYRICS from MODERN AUTHORS. 138 Poems. With 150 Engravings, 10s. 6d.

DIVINE and MORAL SONGS. By Dr. Watts. 100 Engravings, 7s. 6d. Miniature Edition, 2s. 6d.

PAVOURITE ENGLISH POEMS. 2 vols. 300 Engravings, 3ss.

MILTON'S PARADISE LOST. With Martin's Pictures. Large paper, 73s. 6d.

The POETICAL WORKS of EDGAR A. POE. Illustrated. 10s. 6d.

The ROYAL COOKERY-BOOK. By Gouffé. An "Édition de Luxe." 8vo. 2 Guineas.

MS. PALLISER'S HISTORY of LACE. Illustrated Specimens. 31s. 6d.

SCHILLER'S LAY of the BELL. Lord Lytton's Translation. With Engravings, 14s.

CHRISTIAN BALLADS and POEMS. By A. Cleveland Coxe. 12s.

BLACKBURN'S PICTURES of the PYRENEES. 130 Illustrations by Doré. 18s.

TRAVELLING in SPAIN. By the same Author. Illustrated by Severn and Others. 10s. 6d.

PLEASURES of MEMORY. By Samuel Rogers. 5s. cloth extra; 10s. 6d. morocco.

The ANCIENT MARINER. By S. T. Coleridge. 5s. cloth extra; 10s. 6d. morocco.

The ANCIENT MARINER. By S. T. Coleridge. 5s. cloth extra; 10s. 6d. morocco.

POETRY of the TIME of ELIZABETH. 5s. cloth extra; 10s. 6d. morocco.

POETRY of the TIME of ELIZABETH. 5s. cloth extra; 10s. 6d. morocco.

VICAR of WAKEFIELD. By Oliver Goldsmith. 5s. cloth extra; 10s. 6d. morocco.

PEERTED VILLAGE. By John Keats. 5s. cloth extra; 10s. 6d. morocco.

FARMER'S BOY. By Robert Bloomfield. 5s. cloth extra; 10s. 6d. morocco.

FARMER'S BOY. By Robert Bloomfield. 5s. cloth extra; 10s. 6d. morocco.

FARMER'S BOY. By Robert Bloomfield. 5s. cloth extra; 10s. 6d. morocco.

PASTORAL POEMS of WM. WORDSWORTH. 5s. cloth extra; 10s. 6d. morocco.

FARMER'S BOY. By Robert Bloomfield. 5s. cloth extra; 10s. 6d. morocco.

FARMER'S BOY. By Robert Bloomfield. 5s. cloth extra; 10s. 6d. morocco.

FARMER'S BOY. By Robert Bloomfield. 5s. cloth extra; 10s. 6d. morocco.

FARMER'S BOY. By Robert Bloomfield. 5s. cloth extra; 10s. 6d. morocco.

FARMER'S BOY.

Library Editions of Standard Works.

PLUTARCH'S LIVES. New Edition. By the late A. H. Clough. 5 vols. 8vo. 2l. 10s.
MILTON'S POETICAL WORKS, complete. With Cleveland's Concordance. 8vo. cloth, 12s.
LEIGH HUNT'S BOOK of the SONNET. With Additions by Lee. 2 vols. 8vo. 18s.
ORIGIN and HISTORY of the ENGLISH LANGUAGE. By George P. Marsh. 8vo. 16s.
LECTURES on the ENGLISH LANGUAGE. An Introduction to the foregoing. 8vo. cloth, 16s.
WORCESTER'S ENGLISH DICTIONARY. With Illustrations. 4to. cloth, 3ls. 6d.
ENGLISH and SCOTCH BALLADS. An extensive Collection. Edited by F. J. Child. 8 vols. 28s.
SUITON and DAWSON'S PHOTOGRAPHIC DICTIONARY. New Edition. 8s. 6d.
MAURY'S PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY of the SEA and its METEOROLOGY. 5s.

London: SAMPSON LOW, SON & MARSTON, Crown Buildings, 188, Fleet-street.

SAMPSON LOW & CO.'S NEW BOOKS—THIS DAY.

LEOPOLD THE FIRST, King of the Belgians.
With Notes and Memoirs of Contemporary Events and Persons from Authentic and Unpublished Documents. 8vo. price 28s.
Portraits.

A MEMOIR of JOHN JAMES AUDUBON, the Naturalist; including his Romantic Adventures in the Backwoods of America, Correspondence with Celebrated Europeans, &c. Edited, from Materials surplied by his Widow, by ROBERT BUCHANAN. With Portrait. 8vo. price 15s.

THE NEW ILLUSTRATED PRESENTA-TION-BOOK for 1869, printed in Colours by Clay & Cooper's Process, uniform with Illustrated 'Story without an End,' An ELEGY in a COUNTRY CHURCHYARD. By THOMAS GRAY. With 16 Water-Colour Drawings, by Eminent Artists, in fac-stmile of the Originals. Royal 8vo. cloth, 18z. 6d.; or in morrocco. extra. 25z.

SUMPTUOUS AND APPROPRIATE CHRISTMAS PRESENT. An Édition de Luxe of The ROYAL COOKERY-BOOK. By JULES GOUFFÉ, Chef de Cuisine of the Paris Jockey Club. Translated and adapted for English Use by Alernoxis Gourpé, Head Pastrycook to Her Majesty the Queen. Illustrated with large Plates, beautifully printed in Colours, together with 161 Woodcuts. Syo. cloth extra, gilt edges, price Two Guineas.

THE LOG OF MY LEISURE HOURS.

A Story of Real Life. By AN OLD SAILOR. 3 vols.

nost 870. 844.

London: SAMPSON LOW, SON & MARSTON, Crown Buildings, 188, Fleet-street.

New and Popular Novels.

Now ready,

OVER HEAD AND EARS: a Love Story.

A FIGHT FOR LIFE, By Moy THOMAS.

3 vols.

THE LOG OF MY LEISURE HOURS. By AN OLD SAILOR. 8 vols.

London: SAMPSON LOW, SON & MARSTON.

New Books of Adventure and Research.

THE GREAT HUNTING GROUNDS of the WORLD. Translated from the French of VICTOR MEUNIER. 22 Plates, 54.

WILD LIFE UNDER THE EQUATOR. By UShorily.

CAST AWAY IN THE COLD. By Dr.
HAYES.
London: SAMPSON LOW, SON & MARSTON.

Marvels of Science.

Admirable Gift-Books for Young People.

PHENOMENA and LAWS of HEAT. By ACHILLE CAZIN. Translated and Edited by ELIHU RICH. With numerous Illustrations. Price 5s.

Also, same price, uniform

THE MARVELS OF OPTICS. Sixty Illus-

THUNDER AND LIGHTNING. Thirty-eight Illustrations.

SAMPSON LOW, SON & MARSTON, Crown Buildings, 188, Fleet-street.

XUM

ONS.

1, '68

7s. 6d.

loth.—
in 1 vol.

loth.

cloth.

AVA-J. Noel

vols.

d by trations .64.

. 6s. Notes. 6s. 6d.

Square THLEN-LEGER.

HERZ.

s. 6d.

Por-

"LEARNED, CHATTY, USEFUL."-Athenœum.

Now ready, price 5l. 15s. 6d. cloth boards, each with Copious Index, the first Eleven Volumes of Third Series of

NOTES AND QUERIES.

Containing, in addition to a large number of similar Notes, Queries, and Replies, Articles of interest on the following subjects:-

English, Irish, and Scottish History.

Charles I.; a "Remember"—Landing of Prince of Orange—Gunpowder Plot Papers—Earthquakes in England—The Mancetter Martyrs—Oxford in 1698—Apprehension of Bothwell—National Colours of Iroland—Napoleon's Escape from Elba—Field of Citod of Gold—Satirical Print against Bolingbroke—Knights Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem—Execution of Charles I.—Eclipse at the Battle of Cressy—Place of Cromwell's Burlal—Luke's Iron Crown—Cromwell's Head—Tomb of Elizabeth—James II. at Faversham—The Young Pretender in London—Cromwell's Reforms in Chancery—Queen Charlotte and the Chevaller D'Eon—George the Third and the Fair Quaker.

Biography.

Old Countess of Desmond—Edmund Burke—Dr. John Hewitt—Sebastian Cabot—Lady Vane—Praise God Barebones—Matthew Wasbrough and the Steam Engine—Patrick Ruthven—Henry Muddiman—Bishop Juxon—George III. and Bishop Porteus—Harrison the Regicide. Architishop Land and his Samulabea. Dis-Juxon—George III. and Bishop Porteus—Harrison the Regicide—Archbishop Laud and his Sepulchre—Disinterment of Hampden's Remains—Lord Thurlow's Political Rise—The Cid and his Tomb—Ludowick Muggleton—Handel's Death—Law of Lauriston—Legends of Sir Francis Drake—Major-General Lambert—Collins, Author of 'To-morrow'—Walter Travers, B.D.—Col. R. Venables—Beau Wilson—What became of Voltaire's Remains—Daniel Defoe in Edinburgh—Dr. Wilmot's Polish Princess.

Bibliography and Literary History.

bliography and Literary History.

Dean Swift and the Scribblerians—Archbishop Leighton's Library—Registers of Stationers' Company—Caricatures and Satirical Prints—Shelley's Laon and Cythna—Age of Newspapers—Coverdale's Bible—Musæ Etonenses—Oldys's Notes on Milton and Hudibras—Dr. Johnson on Punning—Record Commison Publications—Notes on Lowndes' Bibliographer's Manual—Antiquity of Scottish Newspapers—Chatterton and the Rowley Poens—Barnaby Googe—Bacon's Essays—Locke—Eikon Basilike—Pope's Imitation of Horace—Sheridan and Lord Belgrave's Greek—Bishop Ken's Hymns—The Arcadia Unveiled—Irish MSS. at Home and Abroad—Early Scottish Printers—The Hudibrastic Couplet—Bibliography of the Collier-Congreve Controversy—Unpublished Satires by Archbishop Laud—MS. English Chronicle—Characters of the Rolliad—Library of the Escurial—Club at the Mermaid—Original Prospectus of the Times—Letters of Marie Antoinette.

Popular Antiquities and Folk-Lore.

Hampshire Mummers—The Egg a Symbol—King Plays—Lucky and Unlucky Days—Four-leaved Clover—Touching for King's Evil—Customs in County of Wexford—North Devonshire Folk-Lore—Bird, Omen of Death—Whittington and his Cat—Neft—Rod in the Middle Ages—King Alfred's Jewel—Unpublished Highland Legents—St. Valentine—A Fairy's Burial-Place—Jacob's Staff—Zadkie! Crystal Ball—Jack the Giant-Killer—Stray Notes on Christmas—St. Patrick and the Shamrock—Passing Bell of St. Sepulchro's—St. Swithin's Day—Need Fire—Were Wolves.

Ballads and Old Poetry.

Beare's Political Ballads—Sonnets of Shakspeare—Christmas Carols—Tancred and Gismunda—Songs by Joseph Mather—Poems by Earl of Bristol and Duke of Buckingham—Drayton's Endymion—Swiss Ballad of Renaud—The Faerie Queene Unveiled—Tom Drum's Entertainment—Shakspeare Portraits—Robert Adairs—Balmawhapple's Song.

Popular and Proverbial Sayings.

Blue and Buff-Green Sleeves-Brace of Shakes-Cut-Bute and Bur—treen Sieves—brace of Shakes—cut-ting off with a Shilling—Brown Study—Odds Bobs and Buttercups—After Meat, Mustard—Congleton Bible and Bear—Roundheads—Est Ross Flos Veneris—Kil-kenny Cats—Leading Apes in Hell.

Philology.

Isabella and Elizabeth—Derivation of Club—Oriental Words in England—Names of Plants—Words derived from Proper Names—Tyre and Retyre—Kaynard and Canard—Faroe and Fairfield—Clameur de Harof—Exchequer—Bigot—Pamphlet—Team—Lord and Lady Chaperon — Morganatic — Starboard and Larboard—Meaning of Club.

Genealogy and Heraldry.

Cotgreave Forgeries—House of Fala Hall—Somersetshire Wills—Dacre of the North—Paravicini Family—Bend Sinister—Curious Characters in Leigh's Accidence—Mutilation of Monuments—Families of De l'Isle and De Insula, St. Leger, &c., Wyndham, Salton-ball, De Scarth, &c.—Printed Wills—Scottish Heraldry—Trade in Spurious Titles and Decorations—Raleigh Arms—Early Surnames—Tolson d'Or—Serjeants at Law—Esquire—Arms of Prince Albert—The Otelle—Jacobite Peerage.

Fine Arts.

Portraits of Archbishop Cranmer — Fliccius — Old Countess of Demond—Turner's Early Days—Statue of George I.—Pictures of Great Earl of Leicester—Por-trait of Paley—St. Luke the Patron of Painters—Por-traits of Our Saviour—Exhibition of Sign Boards— Contemporaries and Successors of Holbein—Caricature Portraits

Ecclesiastical History.

Lambeth Degrees—Joremy Taylor's Great Exemplar—Fridays, Saints' Days, and Fast Days—Prophecies of St. Malachi—Nonjuring Ordinations and Consecrations C-Cardinal's Cap—Rood-lofts—Marrow Controversy—Bishops in Waiting—Early MSS. of the Scriptures—Complutensian Polyglot—Theosophy, &c.—The Mozarabic Liturgy—Indulgences printed by Caxton—Hymns of the Church—Parish Registers and Probate Courts—Pragmatic Sanction.

Topography.

Standgate Hole—Newton's House in 1727—Knave's Acre—Tabard Inn—Wells City Seal—Statue of George I.
In Leicester-square—Great Tom of Oxford—Jerusalem Chamber—Southwark or St. George's Bar—Pole Fair at Corby—Lord Mayor's Diamond Seeptre—Vorkshire Sufferers in 1745 — Boscobel Oak — Grecian Church, Soho—Grave of Cardinal Wolsey—Siege of Pendennis Castle—Traitor's Gate—Pershore Bush Houses—Isle of Axholme — Bunyan's Tomb in Bunhill-fields — Dilamgerbendl—Mitre Tavern and Dr. Johnson.

Miscellaneous Notes, Queries, and Replies.

Judges who have been Highwaymen—American Standard and New England Flag—Dutch Paper Trade—Modern Astrology—Coster Feestival at Harlem—Written Tree of Thibet—Society of Sea Serjeants—Shakespeare Music—Armour-Clad Ships—Lists of American Cents—Bells at Pisa—Ancient Land Tenures—Dagmar's Cross—Dentition in Old Age—Mayor's Robes—St. Patrick and Venomous Creatures in Ireland—Ring Mottoes—Mozart in London—Rye House Piot Cards—The Danne Werke—Sword Blade Inscriptions—Medmenham Club—The Loving Cup—Holland House—Gun Fire—Whipping Grown Girls.

SECOND SERIES, 12 Volumes, cloth boards, 61. 6s.

GENERAL INDEX to FIRST SERIES, 5s.; Ditto, to SECOND SERIES, 5s. 6d.

43, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C.

FREDERICK WARNE & Co.'s

General Catalogue of NEW PUB. LICATIONS, complete to Christman 1868, should be consulted by every pur-chaser of Gift-Books or School Priza. Gratis on application; or post free, one

FREDERICK WARNE & CO. Bedford-street, Covent-garden

A NEW FINE-ART BOOK for 1869 In post 4to. price 31s. 6d. cloth extra, gilt edges; or in more

The Nobility of Life: its Graces and Virtues.

Embracing Religion—Faith—Hope—Charity—Truth—Coungs
Justice — Mercy — Love—Affection — Friendahip — Cheerinama
Patriotism—Duty—Hospitality—Obedience — Self-Denisl—Reignation — Genius — Diguity, &c. — Childhood—Youth—Manhood.

Portrayed in Prose and Verse by the Best Writers.

Selected and Edited by L. VALENTINE.

Elaborate Designs, Headings and Vignettes, engraved by Balziele, are on every page, and the 34 Flotures printed in Colombie Bellow, are on every page, and the 24 Flotures printed by J. B. Watson, H. Le Jeune, C. Green, Henry Warren, Francis Label, H. C. Selous, E. Duncan, F. J. Skill, E. J. Poyner, J. Malsag, M. E. Edwards, E. H. Wehnert.

FREDERICK WARNE & CO. Bedford-street, Covent-marlen

In large crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d. cloth, gilt edges; or morocco, 150

The Poets of the Nineteenth Century.

(The CHANDOS EDITION.)

With 120 Illustrations by J. Everett Millais, A.R.A., John Teniel, F. R. Pickersgill, A.R.A., John Gilbert, Harrison Weir, &c. FREDERICK WARNE & CO. Bedford-street, Covent-garden

In crown 8vo. price 5s. each, cloth gilt; or with gilt edges, &

One Year; or, the Three Homes.

A BOOK FOR GIRLS

By J. M. P., Author of 'Tales of the South of France.'

On the Edge of the Storm.

By the Author of 'Mademoiselle Mori.'

FREDERICK WARNE & CO. Bedford-street, Covent-garden.

In imperial 8vo. price One Shilling, picture cover; postage, 2d.

Warne's Home Annual:

A COLLECTION of ORIGINAL STORIES, FUN and AMUSEMENT.

With numerous Illustrations.

Edited by Mrs. VALENTINE.

Contents

INTRODUCTION. With Vignette. By the Editor. TITO'S TROUBLES. With Illustrations. F. Robin

TITO'S TROUBLES. With Illustrations. F. Robinson. A BOY'S ADVENTURES. With Illustration. Rev. H. C. Adams. A TIGER TALE. With Illustration. E. Oglivy.
HARVEST HOME in NORMANDY. With Illustrations. Upublished Tale, translated by the Author of 'The Helt's Redelyffe,' from Madame de Witt (nee Guizot).
PITCHER RACE. With Illustrations. Author of 'One Yest.'
The ABBOT of WALTHAM. William Jones.
FILLIPPO'S QUEST. With Illustrations. Author of 'Masmoiselle Mori.'

CAPTURE of the ST. MARY. Hamilton Hume. ELSPETH GRANT. With Illustrations. Georgiana Craik.

SIEGE of DUNKIRK. Rev. William Jackson.

DWARFS ON GIANTS' SHOULDERS SEE FURTHE
THAN GIANTS. With Illustrations. Florence Wilford.

CROSS PURPOSES. C. R. Coleridge. INCIDENT in BRITTANY. With Illustrations. Lady Charle

BATTLE with a SALMON in NORWAY. R. W. Ballantyne.

CHARADE for ACTING. With Illustrations. The Editor. TABLEAU VIVANT, &c. The Editor. BLUEBEARD, and TABLEAU. With Illustrations. The

Cook.

MY FARAIES. With Illustrations. William Jones.
OLD YEAR'S OBSEQUIES. Mrs. Broderip.
CHRISTMAS MAGIC. With Illustrations. J. H. Pepper.
DRAWING-ROOM ILLUSIONS. With Illustrations, J. E.
Cremer.

MODERN POPULAR CONJURING. R. Heller. CHRISTMAS CAROL. Words, J. Carpenter. Music, Madan PICTORIAL ACROSTICS - DOUBLE ACROSTICS - JEUL D'ESPRIT-RIDDLES, &c.

FREDERICK WARNE & CO. Bedford-street, Covent-garden

H A

Nº 214

Crown 8v "A very ha has stored me with which w

Willia

ON EP Joh

DH

THOS. I RED L great variety of all Booksel

A POCH most a containing a classes, may be tion to E. Mc Londo Cor Cor Cou

1 vol. in er

LYRA J. Hymni Stetches of St. LLD. F.S. A. In this Wordinal and Hymns, both Writers, prep positions. H and assigned has, in every has engaged it work of the in the Public original comman authentic The present J. "A noble o great painst sized hymns. Igation that

"A plain, s ing all ages, s "The work "This is by has appeared "A very vedited. It westudy of Eng "We have i

Now, public THE A

Ninth Editi Now ready,

ITER Madame d
 British an teristics.
 False Monvelists.

French Figure Doep. Lo

A MAN MART CIENTIFI ad the Theo

Williams london; and ON the bis Majesty West London

London : J

VIIM

& Co.'s

PUB.

ristman

ry pur

Prize. free, one

ent-garden

n more

aces

-Courage eerfulness nial - Resi -Manhood

ters.

TINE.

ved by D

rs by J. D.
acis Walke,
J. Mahone

nt-garde

orocco, 15

entury

, John Ten

ent-garden

mes.

nt-garden

ostage, 2d UN and

son. I. C. Adams

tions. Un

One Year.

of 'Made

a Craik.

Wilford.

ady Charle

allantyne. Editor.

Theod

Pepper.

CS-JEVI

A New and Enlarged Edition. H A N D Y

METEOROLOGY.

By ALEXANDER BUCHAN, M.A., Secretary of the Scottish Meteorological Society. Crown 8vo., with 8 Coloured Charts and other Engravings.
Price 8s. 6d.

Price 8s. 6d.

"A very handy book this, for in its small compass Mr. Buchan has stored more and later information than exists in any volume with which we are acquainted."

Symons's Meteorological Magazins.

"Clear, concise, and easy of reference,"—Field.

"We do not know a better work on Meteorology." Urronicle.

William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London

DR. ALTHAUS ON EPILEPSY.-Price 4s ON EPILEPSY, HYSTERIA and ATAXY.

By JULIUS ALTHAUS, M.D., M.R.C.P., Physician to the
Infirmaty for Epilepsy and Paralysis.

John Churchill & Sons, New Burlington-street.

Just published.

THOS. DE LA RUE & CO.'S INDELIBLE
RED LETTER DIARIES for 1869, in several sizes, and in
gust variety of plain and ornamental bindings, may now be had
dill Bookellers and Stationers.

PUBLISHERS' NOTICE.

A POCKET DIARY for 1869, arranged on the most approved plan, neathy printed on good paper, and classes, may be obtained GRATIS and FOST FREE on application to E105ES & SON.

LONDON HOUSES:

DUN HOUDES:— Corner of Minories and Aldgate. New Oxford-street, corner of Hart-street. Corner of Tottenham-court-road and Euston-road. Country Branch—Bradford, Yorksbire.

1 vol. in extra cloth, 712 pages, price One Guinea, reduced to 12s. ed., the NEW EDITION of

LYRA BRITANNICA: a Collection of English

TYRA BRITANNICA: a Collection of English Hymns, printed from the Gennine Texts, with Biographical statebas of the Hymn Writers, by the Rev. CHARLES ROGERS, LLD. F.S.A. Soc.

In this Work, the lovers of Hymnology are presented with edical and unabridged versions of the more esteemed English Bymns, both Anderst and Modern. Memoirs of about 250 Hymn-Writers, prepared from anthentics of the State State

Now, published in plain cloth, price 10s. 6d.; or in cloth extra, gilt edges, price 12s. THE ARCHITECTURE of the HEAVENS.
By J. P. NICHOL, LL.D.

Ninth Edition, in 8vo. illustrated with 23 Steel Engravings and numerous Woodcuts. H. Baillière, 219, Regent-street.

New ready, in 1 vol. crown 8vo. pp. 500, handsomely bound in cloth, price 12s.

LITERARY and SOCIAL JUDGMENTS.
By W. R. GREG.

Contents.

Madame de Staël,
British and Foreign CharacEritish and Foreign CharacFalse Morality of Lady Novelists.
Furnel Fiction: The Lowest
Deep.

G. Chateaubriand.
H. De Tocqueville.
The Decount redundant?
The Deom of the Negro
Race.
H. Time.
12. Good People.

London: Trübner & Co. 60, Paternoster-row.

Just published, crown 8vo. sewed, 2s.

A MAN'S BELIEF: an Essay on the Facts of Religious Knowledge.

Also, 8vo. price 1s.

MARTINEAU (Rev. Jas.)—A WORD for SCIENTIFIC THEOLOGY, in appeal from the Men of Science and the Theologians.

Williams & Norgate, 14. Henrietta-street, Corent-garden London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

Now ready, small 8vo, price 7s. 6d. ON the WASTING DISEASES of CHILDREN By EUSTACE SMITH, M.D., Physician-Extraordinary to his Majesty the King of the Belgians, Physician to the North-West London Free Dispensary for Sick Children.

West London Free Dispensary for Sick Children.

London: James Walton, Bookseller and Publisher to Univerdity College, 137. Couver, street.

Just published, in 1 vol. crown 8vo. pp. xii. 336, cloth,

SSAYS on ITALY and IRELAND and the
UNITED STATES of AMERICA. Reprinted from the
Bevue des Deux Mondes' and the Westminster Review. By
J. W. PROBYN.

Contents.

1. Milan and Venice since the War of 1859.
2. Italy, Venice, and Austria.
3. Italy and the War of 1866 Custoza, with a Map).
4. Two Temporal Powers the Anglican Church in Ireland and the Roman Church in Italy.
5. The Church System of Ireland and Canada.
6. The United States Constitution and the Secessionists.

London: Trübner & Co. 60 Paternoster-row.

Price 2s. 6d.

INTERNATIONAL COINAGE. — DOZENS

1 versus TENS; or, the Ounce, the Inch, and the Penny as
Standards of Weight, Measure and Money. By THOMAS
LEECH, P.O.

Hardwick & Co.

NEW BOOKS FOR BOYS.

The PERILS and ADVENTURES of HARRY SKIPWITH. By W. H. G. KINGSTON, Author of 'T. Blue,' 'Foxholme Hall,' 'Pirate's Treasure,' &c. With nurrous Illustrations. Feap. 8vo. cloth, price 3s. 6d.

NOW or NEVER; or, the Trials and Perils of Frederick Lonsdale. By CHARLES A. BEACH, Author of Lost Leonore, Ac. With numerous Illustrations. Feap. 8vo. cloth, price 3z. 6d.

FAMOUS SHIPS of the BRITISH NAVY; showing the Enterprise and Daring of British Seamen. By W. H. DAVENPORT ADAMS. Dedicated to the First Lord of the Admiralty. New Edition, with numerous Illustrations. Small crown Svo. cloth extra, price 3s. 6d.

FOXHOLME HALL; and other Tales for Boys. By W. H. G. KINGSTON. Fcap. 8vo. with 30 Illustrations, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

The PIRATE'S TREASURE; and other Tales for Boys. By W. H. G. KINGSTON. Fcap. 8vo. with 33 Illustrations, cloth extra, 3s, 6d. London and New York: Virtue & Co.

MR. SHARPE'S NEW WORK.
Now ready, post 8vc. cloth, 5s.

THE HISTORY of the HEBREW NATION
and its LITERATURE. By SAMUEL SHARPE, Author
of the 'History of Egypt,' &c.
London: J. Russell Smith, 3s, Soho-square.

Just published, post 8vo. cloth, 2s GLOSSARY of the COTSWOLD (Glouces A GLUSSARI Of the COLUMN Actions of the Column Action Authors. By the late Rev. R. WEBSTER HUNTLEY, of Boxwell Court.

London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

In 1 thick vol. the Thirteenth Edition, price 16s.

In 1 thick vol. the Thirteenth Edition, price 16s.

MODERN DOMESTIC MEDICINE. Debiseases, with a large Collection of approved Prescriptions, &c.
Forming a Comprehensive Medical Guide for the Clergy, Families, Emigrants, &B.
F. J. GRAHAM, M.D.
Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.

"Popular works have been published by several medical practitioners—but none of them equal those by Dr. Grabam."

"Far excelling every publication of its class."—British Standard.

Isondon: published by Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

Sold by all Booksellers.

Just published,

THE HOLY SACRAMENT of the LORD'S ■ SUPPER, according to Scripture, Grammar, and the Faith. By the Rev. S. C. MALAN, M.A., Vicar of Broadwindsor. Post 8yo. cloth, bevelled boards, 3s. David Nutt, 270, Strand, London.

In One Volume, demy 8vo. 428 pp. price 8s. 6d.

HANDYBOOKOF THE LAW

MASTERS, WORKMEN, SERVANTS and APPRENTICES,
In all Trades and Occupations.
With Notes of Decided Cases in England, Scotland and Ireland,
and an Appendix of Acts of Parliament, containing, among others,
"The Arbitration Act" of 1824, and "Councils of Concellation
Act" and "Master and Property of the Concellation
Act and Trade of The Councils of Concellation
England Councils of Concellation and Arbitration, and to
carry on the same.

By ALEXANDER MACDONALD, Solicitor, Glasgow;
Member of the Faculty of Procurators, Greenock.

From the Athenaum.

From the Athenaum.

"Shall we or shall we not establish a Council of Conciliation? The book before us supplies this want. It is a work of higher pretensions than that which is usually described by the popular phrase, 'a handybook' and is, indeed, a book calculated for use by the inwyer, but is at the same time so clearly written that every intelligent master or workman will be able to gain from it a sufficient knowledge of the law of England as it affects him at the present day."

Proc. 4, 18 June 19

From A. J. Mundella, Esq.,
President of the Board of Arbitration, Nottingham.

"It is a very useful work, and appears at a time when it is much wanted, and will prove valuable."

From Rupert Kettle, Esq., President of the coard of Conciliation and Arbitration, Wolverhampton "With your book to guide them, it will now be easy for masters and men in any trade to establish a legal system of arbitration."

London: William Mackenzie, 22, Paternoster-row; and Simpkin,

THE ATHENÆUM for GERMANY and EASTERN EUROPE.—Mr. ALPHONS DÜRR, of Lupzig, begs to announce that he has made arrangements for a weekly supply of THE ATHENÆUM JOURNAL. The Subscription will be 19 thaler for three months; 3 thalers for six months; and 6 for twelve. Issued at Leipzig on Thurnday.

Orders to be sent direct to Alphons DÜRR, Leipzig, Germany.

**g* German Advertisements for the ATHENÆUM JOURNAL also received by Alphons DÜRR, as above.

TRUBNER'S

MERICAN and ORIENTAL LITERARY

A RECORD: a Monthly Register of the most important
Works in North and South America, in India, China, and the
British Colonies, with Occasional Notes on German, Dutch,
Donato and South American, Colonial, and
Burpoean Literary Intelligence—American, Colonial, and
European Literary Intelligence—Australian Literature—English Books printed in India and Africa—Persian
Literature—English Books printed in India and Africa—Persian
Literature—Singhalese Literature—Recent Continental Publications, Subscription, 5s. per annum, post free.

London: Trübner & Co. 60. Paternoster.row

London: Trübner & Co. 60. Paternoster-row.

D! HE COMES, WITH CLOUDS DESCENDING, and 11 other Advent Hymns, for ONE PENNY, with the Music in Vocal Score for 4 Voices; being No. 51 of the CHORAL CYCLOPÆDIA—the Cheapest Part-Music for Families, Singing-Classes, Congregations, &c.

F. Pitman, Paternoster-row, and all Dealers in Periodicals.

ANTHONY TROLLOPE'S NEW NOVEL.
This day, No. VI. price 6d.

HE KNEW HE WAS RIGHT. By
ANTHONY TROLLOPE. Illustrated by Marcus Stone.
London: Virtue & Co. City-road and Ivy-lane.

THE CHROMOLITHOGRAPH: a Journal Tof Art, Literature, Decoration, and the Accomplishments. Profusely Illustrated in Colour. Weekly Numbers, 6d.; Monthly Parts, 2s. 6d. Part VII. and No. 34 now ready. London: Zorn & Co. 81, Fleet-street, E.C.

TASTE in the HOUSEHOLD.—The BUILDER of THIS WEEK, 4d., or by post 5d., contains fine Views of Interior of Kidbrooke Church, Blackhenth, and of Carved Capitals and Gas Fittings—Cosmopolitan Britain—Household Taste—New Brighton Railway—Ventilation of Sewers—Sanitary Progress and Art News—1, York-Street, Coven-Lagarden, W.C., and all

NEW WORK BY MISS F. P. COBBE.
Just published, crown 8vo. cloth, price 5s.

DAWNING LIGHTS: an Inquiry concerning
the Secular Results of the New Performation oular Results of the New Reformation By FRANCES POWER COBBE.

London: E. T. Whitfield, 178, Strand.

French Condensed, Eighth Edition, 5s. 6d.

FRENCH PRONOUNCED: Self-Helps, 1s. "Very efficient."

-Aris's. Longmans & Co.

Just published, crown 8vo. cloth extra, 4s.

LUSUS ACADEMICI: a Selection of TRANSLATIONS, chiefly from English Poets, into GREEK and LATIN VERSE. By T. A. MARSHALL, M.A., Principal of Milford College. Cambridge: J. Hall & Son,
London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.; and Whittaker & Co.

THE ORESTEA of ÆSCHYLUS. Trans-lated into English Verse. By C. W. DALTON, B.A., late Scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge. J. R. Smith, 36, Solot-Square.

Just published, in 1 vol. 16mo. cloth, price 5s.

A NEW POCKET CONCORDANCE to the GREEK TESTAMENT: Concordanties Novi Testamenti Greci, collatue et in angustum deductse cura David Nutt, 270, Strand, London; and may be obtained of all Booksellers.

Imperial 8vo. cloth, 18s., illustrated with Maps and Plates,
COBBIN'S (REV. INGRAM) CONDENSED
COMMENTARY and Family Expositor of the Holy Bible,
with upwards of thirty thousand notes, critical and explanatory,
selected from the works of emineat writers of all ages, countries,
and denominations, accompanied with reflections for the family selected from and denominations, accompanies and denominations, accompanies and the closet.

London: William Tegg, Pancras-lane, Cheapside.

Nearly ready, demy 8vo

Nearly ready, demy Svo.

A DIGEST of MOOHUMMUDAN LAW, on the Subjects to which it is usually applied by British Courts of Justice in India.

PART-SECOND,
Containing the Doctrines of the Imaneea Code of Jurisprudence on the most Important of the same Subjects.

By NEIL B. E. BALLLE.
London: Smith. Eider & Co.

THE BOOK of CHESS: a Popular and Com-prehensive Guide, with the latest Discoveries, and full Instructions in Blindfold Chess. By G. H. SELKIRK. Half bound, marbled edges, 5s.

Just published, crown 8vo. price 5s.

THE MEGHA DUTA, or Cloud-Messenger,
a Poem by KALIDASA. Translated into English Prose,
with a Commentary, by Colonel H. A. OUVRY, C.B., Member
of the Royal Asiatic Society.

Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

Nº 214

MIN

BRI

1. 02

3, 01

IN I

PHY

AI

"Let

eds mus eggall hanius, del

till greate

"Mr.
scts."—P

HE '

World Mag
"Maggie
"A deeply."
The tale

L

THE

GARDENERS' CHRONICLE

AND

AGRICULTURAL GAZETTE,

A Weekly Journal,

(Registered for transmission abroad),

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF ALL BRANCHES OF HORTICULTURE, AGRICULTURE,

COLLATERAL SUBJECTS.

Published every SATURDAY, price 5d., or 6d. stamped.

Established in 1841 by the late Professor Lindley in conjunction with SIR JOSEPH PAXTON and other leading Horticulturists. GARDENERS' CHRONICLE and AGRICULTURAL GAZETTE' has, as circumstances have demanded, been enlarged in size, and its scope rendered more comprehensive, so that it still remains the largest and most important of all the periodicals voted to Horticulture and Agriculture, either in this country or abroad.

Thanks to the Contributors and Correspondents-including amongst them almost all the leading Horticulturists, Agriculturists, and Men of Science of the Kingdom-ORIGINAL ARTI-CLES on all matters connected with the subjects of which the Journal treats are given. The Principles of Animal and Vegetable Physiology, of Botany, and of Natural History generally, so far as they have a bearing on Practical Horticulture and Agriculture, are explained. The fullest information is supplied as to improved methods of Culture, New Implements, and all points connected with the Cultivation of Flowers, Fruits, Forests, &c.; the Management of Estates, Farms, Gardens, Orchards, Woods or Stock; the details of Field Cultivation; the practice of Drainage and Irriga-tion, the Veterinary Art, Road-Making, the Keeping of Bees Poultry, &c.; the Construction, Maintenance, Heating and Venti-lation of all Garden or Farm Buildings; in short, of all matters connected with the PRACTICE of HORTICULTURE, AGRI-CULTURE, FORESTRY, FRUIT CULTURE, and RURAL ECONOMY generally.

NEW PLANTS, FRUITS, &c., are described in a manner to be serviceable alike to the Cultivator and the Man of Science.

REPORTS of important Metropolitan and Provincial EXHI-BITIONS, as well as of all SOCIETIES, LECTURES, &c., likely to be interesting to the Horticulturist or Agriculturist, are supplied in addition to Weekly Reports of the various Markets for Corn, Hay, Hops, Cattle, Flowers, Fruit, Timber, &c.

The Columns devoted to HOME CORRESPONDENCE serve to bring to light a vast amount of varied and interesting informa tion.

Owing to the extensive circulation of 'The GARDENERS' CHRONICLE and AGRICULTURAL GAZETTE' abroad and in the Colonies, the department devoted to FOREIGN CORRE-SPONDENCE forms a valuable and interesting feature of the

REVIEWS of BOOKS whose subjects come within the scope of the Journal are supplied, while under the head of GARDEN and FARM MEMORANDA are from time to time given. Notices of such Gardens, Farms or Estates as are likely to furnish materials for the information of the reader.

A CALENDAR of Weekly Operations as well as NOTES for AMATEURS supply valuable suggestions to Practical Gardeners and others, and in the Notices to Correspondents replies are furnished to any questions that may be asked, such replies being given by men of the highest reputation in their respective depart-

Woodcuts are given whenever the nature of the subject requires

Embracing so large a field, addressed to so many classes of readers, and with so large a Circulation not only in Great Britain, but on the Continent, in India, and the various Colonies, the 'GARDENERS' CHRONICLE and AGRICULTURAL GA-ZETTE' affords an exceptionably good Medium for Advertisers, the more so as, in addition to the special features of the Journal, there is a GENERAL NEWSPAPER, in which a careful Summary of the News of the week is given without leaning towards this or that party, so that the reader is put in possession of the facts, and is enabled to draw his own inferences from them.

OFFICE FOR ADVERTISEMENTS: 41, WELLINGTON-STREET, COVENT-GARDEN, LONDON, W.C.

This day is published, in post 8vo. with Illustrations, 7s. 6d. cloth,

ON SEATS AND SADDLES, BITS AND BITTING:

And the PREVENTION and CURE of RESTIVENESS IN HORSES.

By FRANCIS DWYER,

Major of Hussars in the Imperial Austrian Service.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

POSTHUMOUS WORK BY NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.

Ready this day, 2 vols. crown 8vo. FIVE SHILLINGS, cloth,

PASSAGES FROM THE

AMERICAN NOTE-BOOKS OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.

 $*_*$ * A Cheaper Edition, in cloth, price 1s. 6d., will be published immediately. London: SMITH, ELDER & Co.

On the 28th instant.

CHRISTMAS BOOKS OF

MR. M. A. TITMARSH:

MRS. PERKINS'S BALL. DR. BIRCH. OUR STREET.

THE KICKLEBURYS ON THE RHINE.

THE ROSE AND THE RING.

In One handsome Volume, with 74 Illustrations, large crown 8vo. cloth extra gilt, gilt edges, 9s. London: SMITH, ELDER & Co.

MR. BROWNING'S NEW POEM.

In Four Monthly Volumes, fcap. 8vo. 7s. 6d. each,

THE RING AND THE BOOK.

By Mr. ROBERT BROWNING.

Vol. I. on November 28th.

London : SMITH, ELDER & Co.

LIBRARY OF OLD AUTHORS-NEW VOLUMES.

Now ready, in 3 vols. fcap. 8vo. 15s.; or Large Paper, 3 vols. crown 8vo. 1l. 2s. 6d.

RELIQUIÆ HEARNIANÆ.—The REMAINS

of THOMAS HEARNE (the Antiquary), of Edmund Hall, Oxon.; being Extracts from his Diaries, 1705-1735. Edited by the late Dr. P. BLISS, Principal of St. Mary Hall. SECOND EDITION, with Additions, and a new INDEX.

The other Works in the LIBRARY OF OLD AUTHORS are-

ROGER ASCHAM'S WHOLE WORKS. Now First REMAINS of the EARLY POPULAR POETRY of ENGLAND. 4 vols. 1l.

JOHN MARSTON'S DRAMATIC WORKS. 3 vols. 15s. PIERS PLOUGHMAN his Vision and Creed. 2 vols.

MATHER'S REMARKABLE PROVIDENCES EARLY AMERICAN COLONIZATION, 58. PROVIDENCES OF JOHN SELDEN'S TABLE-TALK. 58.

WILLIAM DRUMMOND'S POETICAL WORKS, 52. FRANCIS QUARLES' ENCHIRIDION. 38. SIR THOMAS OVERBURY'S WORKS. 50.

GEORGE WITHER'S HYMNS AND SONGS OF THE CHURCH. 5s. GEORGE WITHER'S HALLELUJAH. 68.

ROBERT SOUTHWELL'S POETICAL WORKS. 48. JOSEPH SPENCE'S ANECDOTES of BOOKS and MEN. 6s.

COTTON MATHER'S WONDERS of the INVISIBLE WORLD, 5s.

ROBERT HERRICK'S POETICAL WORKS. 68. JOHN AUBREY'S MISCELLANIES. 48.

GEORGE CHAPMAN'S Translation of HOMEE'S ILIAD. 2 vols. 12s. ODYSSEY. 2 vols. 12s.

BATTLE of the FROGS, and other Pieces. 6s. JOHN WEBSTER'S DRAMATIC WORKS (Complete than any other). 4 vols. 1%.

JOHN LILLY'S DRAMATIC WORKS. 2 vols. 10s. RICHARD CRASHAW'S POETICAL WORKS. 58.

LA MORTE d'ARTHUR.—History of King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table (the only uncastrated Edition). 3 vols. 15s.

SACKVILLE'S (Lord BUCKHURST) WORKS. 4s. RICHARD LOVELACE'S (The Cavalier) POETICAL WORKS. Now first collected. 5s.

** All elegantly printed, and carefully edited, with Portraits, Woodcuts, and Fac-similes.

London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

SES.

OF

THE

NG.

On Monday, 8vo. 2s, 6d,

A CHAPTER OF AUTOBIOGRAPHY.

By the Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE, M.P.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

IN THE PRESS.

A NEW VOLUME OF POETRY.

MINOR CHORDS, AND OTHER POEMS.

By SOPHIA MAY ECKLEY.

London: BELL & DALDY.

This day, in 1 vol. post 8vo. cloth, price 10s. 6d.

BRITISH SPORTS AND PASTIMES—1868.

Contents.

1. ON RACING.

2. ON HUNTING. 2 ON SHOOTING. 4. ON FISHING, 5. ON YACHTING. 6. ON ROWING.

7. ON ALPINE CLIMBING.

8. ON CRICKET.

Edited by ANTHONY TROLLOPE.

London and New York: VIRTUE & Co.

This day, in post 8vo. cloth, price 2s. 6d.

PAUL GOSLETT'S CONFESSIONS IN LOVE, LAW, AND THE CIVIL SERVICE.

London and New York : VIRTUE & Co.

This day, small 4to. cloth extra, with gilt edges, price 21s.

THE RIVER HUDSON,

FROM THE WILDERNESS TO THE SEA.

By BENSON J. LOSSING.

With Three Hundred and Six Illustrations on Wood, from Drawings by the Author.

London and New York: VIRTUE & Co.

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC.

PHYSIOLOGICAL DIAGRAMS, prepared under the direction of JOHN MARSHALL, Esq. F.S.A. F.R.C.S., for the Department of Science and Art.

Life Size, on paper, 7 feet by 3 feet 9 inches, Coloured in Fac-simile of the Original Drawings.

Price of the Diagrams, 12s. 6d. each; or mounted on canvass on Roller, and varnished, 21s. each. A NEW EDITION of this important Work, which has been for some time out of print, is now ready.

DAY & SON (Limited), 6, Gate-street, Lincoln's Inn-fields, London.

Fcap. 8vo. cloth, price 5s.

JEANNE DARC; and other Poems.

By ROBERT STEGGALL

"Let the poem but once be commenced, and the reader of it is, as it were, entrapped within a magic circle—he beeds must tarry, till the wizard hath had his will. And it is indeed a true wand of wizandry, the pen with which Mr. Steggall has here, first of all, most delicately sketched in, and afterwards with vigorous dashes and erratic strokes of gailing, delineated with a wonderful vigour of chiaroscuro, that tender but heroic central figure of Joan of Arc."—Sun, and in a still greater degree of Mr. Alexander Smith."—Spectator.

"In it appears the sign of a true poet. Both in his style and in his treatment of his subject, Mr. Steggall is fairly stilled to a very high place in the ranks of literature."—Weekly Register.

"Mr. Steggall has much descriptive power, and he knows exactly the sort of language to employ to set off his beta."—Public Orinion.

"This, beyond all doubt, is a work of extreme power and beauty."—Durham County Advertiser.

London: PROVOST & Co. (Successors to A. W. Bennett), 5, Bishopsgate Without, E.C.

Fcap. 8vo. cloth, reduced to 1s. 6d.

THE VERNONS of HOLLYMOUNT. By MAGGIE SYMINGTON. Reprinted from the Christian World Magazine. "Magde Symington's short story is a deeply-interesting as well a deeply-religious one."—Public Opinion.
"The tale is full of interest, and has a sound, healthy moral."
Morning Star.

London: Provost & Co. (Successors to A. W. Bennett), 5, Bishopsgate Without, E.C.

Demy 8vo. cloth, price 4s. 6d.

EVERY DAY: a Story of Common Life.

By the Author of 'Ismael and Cassander,' 'Colour Considered, &c.

"A pleasantly-told story."-Public Opinion.

"A pleasant novel, free from all sensationalism, and yet by no means dull."—Court Journal.

ondon: Provost & Co. (Successors to A. W. Bennett), 5, Bishopsgate Without, E.C.

PHENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET and GHARING CROSS. Established 1792.
Insurances effected in all parts of the world.
Frompt and liberal loss settlements.
GEORGE W. LOVELL, Secretary.

Stablished 1894 and Incorporated by Royal Charter.

SCOTTISH UNION INSURANCE COMPANY (FIRE and LIFE), 37, CORNHILL, London, E.C.

Prospectuses and Forms may be obtained at the Company's Glices.

ROBERT STRACHAN, Secretary.

JOHN JACKSON, Assist.-Sec.

No. 37, Cornhill, London.

HAND-IN-HAND FIRE and LIFE INSURANCE OFFICE, 1, New Bridge-street, Blackfriars, E.C.
The Oldest Office in the Kingdom. Instituted for Fire Business, a.n. 1696. Extended to Life, 1888.
The Whole of the Fire Handle Street, 1888.
Fire Department—66 per cent. of the Fremiums paid on First-Class Ricks.
Life Department—55 per cent. of the Premiums on all Policies of Accumulated Street, 1888.
Accumulated Street, 1888.
The Directors are willing to appoint as Agents persons of good position and character.

LIFE INSURANCE **TMPERIAL**

COMPANY.

Instituted 1890.

The security of a Suberified Capital of 750,000k and an Assurance Fund amounting to more than seven years purchase of the total Annual Income.

Eighty per cent. of the Profits divided among the Assured every Fifth Year.

Assurances of all kinds, Without Profits, at considerably Reduced Rates.

Folicies granted at very Low Rates of Premium for the First Five The most Liberal Condition.

Folicies granted at very Low Rates of Fremium for the Fibs. Five Years.

The mover of the Fibs. The Hard Conditions in respect of Foreign Residence and Whole World Licences free of charge, when the circumstances are favourable.

Endowments for Children.

Annulties—Immediate, Deferred, or Reversionary.

Notices of Assignment registered and acknowledged without a Fee.

The revised Prospectus, with full particulars and tables, to be E.C., and E. Fall Mall, S.W., and of the Agents throughout the Kingdom.

ANDREW BADEN, Actuary.

WHITTINGTON LIFE ASSURANCE

Chief Office-37, MOORGATE-STREET, London. Branch Office-59, Piccadilly, Manchester.

foderate Rates of Premiums—especially for young lives, onuses have been declared in 1860, 1863, and 1866. olicies made payable during lifetime. avalid and Second-class Lives insured on a new principle.

ALFRED T. BOWSER, Manager.

SUN LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY,

CHARING CROSS.

CHARING CROSS.

The attention of persons desirous of making a provision for their Families by menns of Life Assurance, is directed to the paramount importance of resorting for that purpose to an Office of established credit.

Amongst the advantages offered by this old-established Society to persons effecting Assurances now are—
Low rates of premium, especially for young lives, payable annually, half-yearly, or quarterly.

Participation in Eighty per cent. of the profits, according to the conditions in the Society's prospectus.

A Bonus every five years, apportionant to Policies on which three A Bonus every five years, apportions and at the period of division, and receivable in cash, or applied in augmentation of the sum assured or reduction of the premiums, at the option of the policy-holder.

The present is a favourable period for effecting new assurances,

policy-holder.

The present is a favourable period for effecting new assurances, in reference to the next quinquennial division.

JAMES HARRIS, Actuary.

OSLER'S CRYSTAL GLASS CHANDELIERS,

Wall Lights and Lustres for Gas and Candle Lamps, CHANDELIERS in Bronze and Ormolu, Moderator. TABLE GLASS of all kinds.

ORNAMENTAL GLASS, English and Foreign.

Mess, Export, and Furnishing Orders promptly executed. All Articles marked in plain figures. 45, OXFORD-STREET, W.

Manufactory and Show Rooms—BROAD-STREET, Birmingham. Established 1807.

HEALTH RESTORED by DU BARRY'S

1. POOD to the stomach, nerves, lungs, and liver, curing
dyspepsia (indigestion), constipation, diarrhoes, acidity, pail indigestion), constipation, diarrhoes, acidity, pail indigestion, constipation, lungs, and liver, curing
the constitution of the const

IMPORTANT CAUTION.—Beware of the many unsavoury and more than sloppy imitations to which, without authority, Baron Liebig's name is most audaciously attached.

DINNEFORD'S FLUID MAGNESIA.—
The best remedy for ACIDITY of the STOMACH,
HEARTBURN, HEADACHE, GOUT, and INDIGESTION;
and the best mild aperient for Delicate Constitutions, especially
adapted for LADIES, CHILDREN, and INFANTS.

DINNEFORD & CO., 172, New Bond-street, London; and of all Chemists throughout the World.

XUM

ces. 6s. (Complete ols. 10s. KS. 54. Arthur and KS. 44. POETICAL

INS

s from his

ary Hall

OETRY of

HOMEE'S

i Re

Shortly to Appear,

NEW EVENING PAPER.

ECHO. H E

One Halfpenny.

THE ECHO will be an Evening Newspaper and Review, published at the price of One Halfpenny, and will contain, in a condensed form, all the news of the day.

THE ECHO will be independent of political parties and of any class influence. Honest and fearless in its comments upon politics and statement, THE ECHO will endeavour to promote the national welfare rather than the success of a particular faction. Guided by an earnest belief in the progress of humanity, and seeking to advance the interests of the People, THE ECHO will strive to secure peace, to enforce economy, and to uphold a national policy enlightened by universal education.

THE ECHO will be printed by two of Marinoni's Machines, capable of producing 80,000 copies per hour.

* TERMS FOR ADVERTISING in THE ECHO may be obtained by addressing the Publisher, at the Office, 11, Catherine-street, Strand, W.C.

"THIS WILL PROBABLY BE THE MOST SUPERB VOLUME EVER PUBLISHED."-Athenœum, Sept. 22, 1866.

TENNYSON-DORE. IDYLLS OF THE KING.

COMPLETION OF THIS GREAT WORK, which is now ready.

'ENID,' 'VIVIEN,' 'ELAINE,' 'GUINEVERE.'

THIRTY-SEVEN ILLUSTRATIONS.

This magnificent Work is now completed, and can be had of every Bookseller in the United Kingdom. Price, in most elegant cloth, 3l. 18s. 6d.

TENNYSON-DORÉ. ENID.

NOW READY, in elegant cloth, uniform with 'Elaine,' 'Vivien,' and 'Guinevere,' containing Nine beautiful Engravings on Steel.

Price One Guinea

London: EDWARD MOXON & Co. Dover-street, W.

NEW NOVELS AT ALL LIBRARIES.

In 2 vols. post 8vo. price 21s.

BLONDEL PARVA.

By the AUTHOR of 'LOST SIR MASSINGBERD.'

"We have seldom read a completer or more compact story,"-Morning Star.

In 1 vol. post 8vo. price 10s. 6d.

IN SOCIETY. NOT

BRADBURY, EVANS & Co. 11, Bouverie-street, E.C.

Part I., just published,

To be completed in Twelve Monthly Parts, each containing Six Plates, which will exhibit either one large or a variety of smaller subjects, reproduced in absolute Fac-simile by Photolithography, forming, when complete, One Handsome Volume, royal 4to.

MASTERPIECES

MEDIÆVAL PRINTERS AND ENGRAVERS:

A Series of Fac-similes from Rare and Curious Books,

CONSISTING OF

ILLUSTRATIVE DEVICES, BEAUTIFUL BORDERS, REMARKABLE INITIALS, PRINTERS' MARKS, ELABORATE TITLE-PAGES, &c.

Each Subject will be accompanied by a full description, and a concise account of the Work from which it has been selected; and occasionally by a Biographical Notice of the Artist.

By H. NOEL HUMPHREYS,

Author of 'The Illuminated Books of the Middle Ages, a 'History of the Art of Printing,' &c. &c.

. The impression of this Work is limited to Four Hundred and Fifty Copies.

PRICE SIX SHILLINGS PER PART.

Fifty Copies will be printed on a LARGER AND FINER PAPER, with rubrication; the price of which will be TEN SHILLINGS AND SIXPENCE PER PART.

PUBLISHED by HENRY SOTHERAN & CO. 136, STRAND, LONDON; And to be had of the principal Book and Print Sellers in Town and Country.

HEAL & SON'S

R - D O W N Q U I L T 8,

From 25s. to 8ix Guineas; also GOOSE-DOWN QUILTS,

From 10s. to 48 Lists of prices and sizes sent free by post. HEAL & SON, 196, TOTTENHAM-COURT-ROAD, W.

FURNITURE, CARPETS, BEDDING

See our new Illustrated Furniture Catalogue, nearly 500 he signs, with Prices 30 per cent. less than any other House. In most complete and unique guide ever published. Gratisfrom LEWIN CRAWCOUR & CO. 73 and 75, BROMPTON-EOAD, Knightsbridge.

PURE CLARETS.-E. LAZENBY & SON. Wine Merchants, 6, Edwards-street, Portman-square, London, W., beg to direct attention to the following pure unloaded wines of their own special importation. Prices per dozen; LIGHT BORDEAUX ... 24s. FINE BORDEAUX ... 28s. A Dessert Wine, with Dougset In Cases of Three Dozens. Bottles and Cases included.

In Cases of Three Dozens. Bottles and Cases included.
A detailed List of other Wines an below forwarded on appliesting.
CLARETS. 18a, to 1062a. SHERRIES. 34a, to 40
CHAMPAGNES. 36a, to 84a. POFTS. 36a, 50a, 50a, 50a
HOCKS. 26a, to 84a. SAUTERNES. 34a, boliss
Fine pure Pale COGRAC BRANDIES.
Fine pure Pale COGRAC BRANDIES.
The Wines may be tasted, and Orders are received at the
Cellars and Offices, 6, EDWARDS-STREET, Portman-squar,
London, W.

LOSS OF APPETITE speedily prevented by THE FAMED TONIC BITTERS, "Water Quink wine," unarransed for strengthening the Diseastre Organ-Sold by Grocers, Ollmen, Confectioners, &c. at 30s. per desea. WATERS & WILLIAMS, the Original Makers, 3, MARTINS LANE, Cannon-street, London.

HEAL & SON, TOTTENHAM COURT.

THE FURNISHING OF BED ROOMS.

HEAL & SON

Have greatly enlarged their Premises for the purpose of making a complete arrangement of their Stock. They have free separative, irrepresentations of their Stock and the separative for their general stock displayed in Six aliers and Two large ground-floor warerooms, the whole forming the most complete Stock of Bed-room Furniture in the Kingdom. 196, 197, 198, TOTTENHAM-COURT-ROAD, London, W.

HEAL & SON, TOTTENHAM COURT.

F R A G R A N T SOD TABLE, 4d as the 6d each. Lasting fragrance guaranteed: order of your Chemist Grocer, or Oilman, and see that J. C. & J. FIELD is on case Tablet.

Wholesale-36, UPPER MARSH, LAMBETH, S.

FIELD'S PURE "SPERMACETI" SOAP,

sd. and is. per Tablet, most delicately perfumed. This beautifies a combination of the purest Scap with Spermeett, so the separate of the separate separate

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

HEATON, BUTLER & BAYNE, GARRICK-STREET, COVENT-GARDEN, LONDON. ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE, 3s. ed. post free. Prize Medal—London and Paris.

SMEE'S SPRING MATTRESS, TUCKER PATENT, suitable for every description of Metal and Wood steads, may be obtained (price from 25s.) of most respectable obstacres and Bedding Warehousemen, and of W. A. & & EE, 6, FINSBURY-PAVEMENT, London.

CAUTION .- Each Mattress should bear the Patent Label.

USE ONLY THE L E N F I E STARCH.

THE QUEEN'S LAUNDRESS USES NO OTHER

HONEYCOMB SPONGES.—These Spongs to the fluer kind; they are well adapted for the Bath, and are preferred by made to the fluer kind; they are very much lower in price than the Smyrna ones—METCALFE, BIRGLEFF & 600. All a. One street, W., Tollet Brushmakers (by appointment) to H.R.L. Prince of Wales.

PARQUET SOLIDAIRE
HOWARD'S PATENT. No. 1.548.
For FLOORS and BORDERING to RUOMS, as.
Beling manufactured by steam machinery is laid complete also cost than Turkey carpets, having the advantage over the forest made parquets of standing perfectly and being cheaper.
Architects designs adopted without extra cost.
26 and 27, BERNEES-STREET, LONDON.

DEPSINE.—ONLY SILVER MEDAL-PARIS EXHIBITION, 1867.

Morson's Pepsine Wine, Globules and Lorens
the popular remedy for weak disception. Manufacture!
T. MORSON & SUN, 31, 33, and 184, SOUTHAMPTON.BU.
Russell-square, London, W.C. Bottles from 3s, Boxes for
2s. 6d. Globules in Bottles, from 3s.

13 Table
13 Table
13 Dessei
14 Dessei
15 Tea S
6 Egg S
3 Sauce
1 Gravy
2 Salt S
1 Musts
1 Pair o
1 Pair o
1 Butte
1 Soup
1 Sugar T

Nº 2

THE years as patent parison employe possible

A sma

Any Ar Table Desse Tea S Tea and Liqueur

WIII

Nickel Si Britannia Dish Cov. Stoves an Marble C Kitchen I Lamps, G Tea Tray With List at 20, Oxf and 6, Pe A R. DE forwarded Ton Merci quare, L.

WH Listores, wh INDIA T your own upwards. Warehous Bishopega SE

These mand ever sadapted from prices fall Lock Samples of 1, CHE CHUI

Lists of P of Chubb' CHUBB & HAR
sadm
to observe
"Elizabet
junction i
can be gen E. LAZ square, Le Sauce, are labels are Sold

E.LA E. LAZE and Manu MENTS a compelled which are with a vierin procuri they can i Warehouse W. Priced

LEWI estal street, and -PAINL

cemes entir the origina Dentistry. Dentistry. neeful, and Teeth, bei by their wo

LTS.

DDING

rly 500 De-ouse. The ouse. The is from N-ROAD,

& SON uare, Lone unloaded th Bouquet luded.

24s. to 86. 38s. to 19s. 24s. to 19s.

andy, 90s. I at the nan-squan

ented by

MARTINS COURT

ROOMS.

e of making Ten separate aite of funi-Six gallerie forming the lingdom. ndon, W.

COURT.

O A P. lets, 4d. and our Chemist O is on ead H. S.

SOAP,

his beautif

ermaceti, the nown, and invalids.

DOW

NE, ONDON.

JCKER

ent Label.

THES

rred by may than the far 131 B. Oxford O H.R.H. in

AIRE

MS, &c. implete at la er the foreign per. cost.

oN. EDAL. d Lozens nufactured aPTON-RO Boxes in

TH, S.

THE PERFECT SUBSTITUTE for SILVER. H. HE PERFECT SUBSITUTE TO SILVER.

"The REAL NICKEL SILVER, introduced more than 30 years ago by WILLIAM S. BURNTON, when PLATED by the signed the every best article next to searing silver that can be parametered as such, either usefully or ornamentally, as by no consible test can it be distinguished from real silver.

A small useful set, guaranteed of first quality for finish and

agrammy, = some		or Old Silver Pattern			Bead Pattern			Thread Pattern			King's or Shell and Thread.		
	£.	8,	d.	£.	4	d.	£.	8.	d.	£.	8.	d.	
11 Table Forks		10	0	3	1	0	3	3	0	3	5	0	
19 Table Spoons		10	0	13	7	0	1 3	10	0	13	11	0	
12 Dessert Spoons	1	9	0	1 î	7	0	1	16	0	1 1	11	0	
18 Pee Spoons	1.	14	0	1.	19	0	lî	ĩ	o	l î	9	0	
19 Tea Spoons 6 Egg Spoons, gilt bowls	ŀ	9	0		19	0	1 -	12	0	-	13	6	
& Sance Ladles	1	6	0		8	0		8	0		8	0	
1 Gravy Spoon	1	6	0		8	6	1	9	0		9	6	
2 Salt Spoons, gilt bowls	1	3	0		4	0	1	4	0	1	.4	6	
1 Mustard Spoon, gilt bowl	1	1	6		3	6	1	3	6	1	3	3	
1 Pair of Sugar Tongs	1	19	6	١,	9	0	1	9	0	١.	2	0	
1 Butter Knife	1	30	0	1 4	4	0	1 *	A	0	1	A	9	
1 Soup Ladle	1	10	0		19	ő		14	0		15	0	
1 Sugar Sifter		3	0		4	0		4	0		4	6	
Total	9	1	6	11	16	0	12	8	6	13	2	6	

Any Article to be had singly at the same prices. An Oak Chest, to contain the above, and a relative number of Knives. &c. 21. Es.

A Second Quality of FIDDLE PATTERN :-

WILLIAM S. BURTON, GENERAL FUR-NISHING IRONMONGER, by appointment to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, sends a Catalogue gratis and post-paid. It oparatine upwards of 700 Illustrations of fits unrivalled Stock of

gentains upwards of 700 Illustrations of his unrivalled Stock of Sterling Silver and Electro-plate, Mickel Silver and Bertannia Metal Goods, Dish Covers, Hot-water Dishes, Stores and Fenders, Marble Chimney-pleces, Kilchen Range, Gasellers, Eamps, Gasellers, Tes Trays, Frys, Turnery Goods, &c. Turnery Goods, &c. Turnery Goods, &c. Turnery Goods, &c. Turnery Goods, &c.

With List of Prices, and Plans of the Twenty large Show Rooms, \$3.9, Oxford-street, W.; 1, 1a, 2, 3, and 4, Newman-street; 4, 5, and 6, Perry's-place, and 1, Newman-yard, London.

A REVISED LIST of PRICES of NEW DESSERT PRUITS, NEW SEASON'S TEAS, &c., will be ferwarded to Customers, on application, by E. LAZENBY & SON, Tea Merchants and Family Grocers, 6, Edwards-street, Portman-quare, London, W.

WHY INCUR THE RISKS of Limited Liability by taking Shares in Civil Service or Co-operative Stores, when you can save 10 per cent. by purchasing of the EAST INDIA TEA COMPANY, and can have the Goods delivered at your own door? TEAS of all descriptions, from 1s. 3d. per lb. ways and the control of the contr

SEWING MACHINES.

W. F. THOMAS & CO.

These machines were the First made and Patented in England, and ever since 1846 have maintained their pre-eminence. They are shaped for Manufacturing and for Domestic purposes, and range all Lock Stitch. Work allike on both sides. Catalogues and Samples of Work sent free by post.

1. CHEAPSIDE, E.C., and REGENT-CIRCUS, OXFORD-STREET, LOSDON, W.

CHUBB'S NEW PATENT SAFES, steel-lets of Frices, with 130 illustrations, of all sizes and qualities, of Chubb's Safes, Strong-room Doors, and Locks, sent free by CRUBB's 800, 87, 82 Paul's Churchyard, London.

HARVEY'S SAUCE.—CAUTION.—The lo observe that cool bother that cool bother bears the well-known label, signed "Elizabeth Lazenby." This label is protected by perpetual insection in Chancery of the 9th July, 1888, and without it none

E LAZEBY & SON, of 6, EDWARDS-STREET, Portman-guare, London, as Sole Proprietors of the receipt of Harvey's Susce, are compelled to give this caution, from the fact that their labels are closely imitated with a view to deceive purchasers. Sold by all respectable Grocers, Druggists and Ollman

F. LAZENBY & SON'S PICKLES, SAUCES

LAZENBY & SON'S PICKLES, SAUCES and CONDIMENTS.

E. LAZENBY & SON, Sole Proprietors of the celebrated Receipts and Manufacturers of the PICKLES, SAUCES and CONDIMENTS so long and favourably distinguished by their name, are compelled to caution the public against the inferior preparations which are put up and labelled in close imitation of their goods, with a riew to mislead the public. Consumers having difficulty approximate the Genuine Articles are respectfully informed that warehouse, S. EDWARDS-STREET, Portman-square, London, W. Priced Lists post free on application.

EWIN MOSELEY & SONS, the Oldestestablished English Dentists, 30, Berners-street, Oxfordstreet, and 448, Strand (opposite Charing Cross Railway Station).

—ZAINLESS DENTISTENT (Patented System).—All other prothe originally superseded by Messra LEWIN MOSELEY & SONS,
the originally superseded by Messra LEWIN MOSELEY & SONS,
the originally superseded by Messra LEWIN MOSELEY & SONS,
the original of the superseded by Messra LEWIN MOSELEY & SONS,
the original of the superseded by Messra LEWIN MOSELEY & SONS,
the original of the superseded by Moseley Moseley
the product of the superseded by Messra LEWIN MOSELEY & SONS,
the original of the superseded by Messra
Section of the Action of the Sons of

J. & D. NICOLL, Tailors to the Queen, Royal Family, and the Courts of Europe.

London { 114, 116, 116, 120, Regent-street; and 22, Cornhill.
MANCHESTER—10, Mosley-street.
LIVERFOOL—50, Bold-street.

Blessis, MICOI	m s c	UKK	Earl.	L	15.	r. or	LI	10.	Eig.		
	For	Gent	leme	78.							
Evening Dress Coats	**		. £2	12	6	#3	3	0	43	13	
Surtout Freek do.	**	**	3	3	0	3	13	6	4	4	
Morning Coats	**		. 2	2	0	2	12	6	3	3	
Trousers	••		1	1	0	1	8	0	1	15	
1	For Yo	ung 6	l'enti	em	291.						
Highland Costume		-	. 22	9	0	25	5	0	€8	8	
Knickerbocker Dress	**	**	1	ī	0	2	2	0	3	3	
Sailor's Dress			. 1	5	0	1	15	0	2	2	
Jacket, Vest, and Tro	asers S	uits	2	3	0.	2	12	6	3	3	
	F	or La	dies								
Riding Habits			. #3	3	0	24	4	0	26	6	
Pantalon de Chasse			1	1	0	1	11	8	2	2	
Travelling Suit, Jacket	t. Vest	& Bk	irt 9	19	6	3	3	0	4	4	
New Registered Cloak	.,		. 9	.5	0	2	12	6	2	17	
Waterproof Tweed Clo	aks	**	1	1	0	_				-	

SPECIALITIES in OVERCOATS for GENTLEMEN Pilot Cloths, 25s., 42s. and 52s. 6d.; Melton Cloths, 42s., 52s. 6d. and 63s.; Beaver Witney Cloth, 31s. 6d., 42s., 63s.; Treble Milled Cloth for Driving, 108s., 118s. 6d.; Real Fur Seal, lined Silk, 24 guineas; Fur Beaver, lined Silk, 54s.; Quilted, 136s.

SPECIALITIES in OVERCOATS for BOYS.

Frieze Cohd, 4 years of age, 15s. 6d; 5 years, 7a; 5; years, 18s. 6d; 10 years, 20s; 12 years, 21s. 6d; 14 years, 21s. 16 years, 20s; 12 years, 21s. 6d; 14 years, 23s; 16 years, 24s. 6d. Melton, Pitot, Beaver, or Witney Cloths, 4 years of age, 22s. 6d; 6 years, 24s. 6d, 18 years, 26s. 6d; 10 years, 28s. 6d; 12 years, 30s. 6d; 14 years, 25s. 6d; 16 years, 34s. 6d.

SPECIALITIES in JACKETS for LADIES. L'Élégante, made of real fur seal, fur beaver cloths, an othte suitable woollen fabries, exquisitély shaped, and made with the state for tenditionen.

In each Department, Garmente are kept for immediate use, or made to messaure at a few hours notice.

H. J. & D. NICOLL, Merchant Clothiers.

WRIGHT & MANSFIELD,

DECORATORS, UPHOLSTERERS and CABINET

MAKERS.

MAKENS.
Only Gold Medal 1867; First Prize Medal 1862.
Special Designs prepared on request.
3, Great Portland-street, Oxford-street, W.

DALMER'S SNUFFLESS DIP CANDLES sold Everywhere; wholesale by Palmer & Co. Victoria Works Green-street, Bethnal-green, N.E., and retail by the under-men-tioned dealers and others:—

BOUDAULT'S PEPSINE POWDER.

Taken by Dyspeptics at each meal, to assist Digestion.

P. & P. W. SQUIRE, Sole Agents for England, 277, OXFORD-STREET, LONDON.

BOUDAULT'S PEPSINE WINE, 48.-P. & P. W. SQUIRE, Sole Agents for England, 277, OXFORD-STREET, LONDON.

BOUDAULT'S PEPSINE PILLS, 3s.-P. & P. W. SQUIRE, Sole Agents for England, 277, OXFORD-STREET, LONDON.

LOZENGES OF THE RED GUM OF
AUSTRALIA.
For Relaxed Throats. In Bottles, 2s.
P. & P. W. SQUIRE.

Chemists in Ordinary to the PRINCE of WALES, 277, OXFORD-STREET, LONDON.

MURIATE OF AMMONIA LOZENGES.— In Bottles, 2s. Useful for Bronchitis, by loosening the phlegm and preventing violent fits of Coughing. P. & P. W. SQUIRE,

(Gazetted August 8, 1837—December 31, 1867.) Chemists on the Establishment in Ordinary to THE QUEEN, 277, OXFORD-STREET, LONDON.

CONVERTIBLE OTTOMANS for Centre of Rooms, to form two Settees and two Easy Chairs, a great improvement on the ordinary Ottoman. Only of FILMER & SON'S, UPHOLSTREER, 31 and 32, BERNERS-STREET, Oxford-street, W. Factory, 34 and 33, CHARLES-STREET.

An Illustrated Oatalogue post free.

PRISE MEDAL AWARDED.

A LLEN'S PATENT PORTMANTEAUS
And TRAVELLING BAGS, with SQUARE OPENINGS;
Ladies' Wardrobe Trunks, Dressing Bags, with Silver Fittings;
Despatch Boxes, Writing and Dressing Cases, and 560 other articles for Home or Continental Travelling.—ILLUST RATED
CATALOGUE, post free.—J. W. ALLEN, Manufacturer and
Patentee, N. WEST STRAND, London, W.O.
Also, Allen's Barrack Furniture. Catalogue of Officers' Bedsteads, Washhand Stands, Canteons, &c. post free.

PARTRIDGE & COOPER,

192, Fleet-street (corner of Chancery-lane). Carriage paid to the Country on Orders exceeding 20s.

NOTE PAPER, Cream or Blue, 3a, 4a, 5a, 5a, and 6a, ber ream. ENVELOPES, Cream or Blue, 4a, 4a, 5a, 6d, ab 6a, 6d, per 1,000, The "TEMPLE ENVELOPE," high latter flap, 1a, per 100, STRAW PAPER—Improved quality, 2a, 6d, per ream. FOOLSCAP, 62. 6d. per ream.

BLACK BORDERED NOTE, 4s. per ream.
BLACK BORDERED ENVELOPES, 1s. per 100—(Super thick).

BLACK BORDERED ENVELOPES, 1s. per 100—(Super thick). The New Cream Wore "CIUB HOUSE" NOTE, introduced and perfected by P. & C. 5 quires for 2s. &6. COLOURED STAMPING (Relief) reduced to 1s. per 100. Polished Steel Crest Dies engraved from 5s. Monograms, two letters, from 5s.; three letters, from 7s. Address Dies from 3s. SEERMON PAPER, plain, 4s. per ream; Ruled ditto, 4s. 6d. SCHOOL STATIONERY supplied on the most liberal terms. Prioc-List of Paper Envelopes, Inkstands, Stationery Cablinets, Postage Scales, Writing Cases, Albums, &c., post free.

By Royal Command.

METALLIC PEN MAKER TO THE QUEEN.

JOSEPH GILLOTT respectfully directs the attention of the Commercial Public, and of all who use Steel Pens, to the insparable excellence of his productions, which, for Quality of Maparable excellence of his productions, which, for Quality of Maparable excellence of his productions, which, for Quality of Maparable excellence of his productions. They can be obtained, Retail, of every Dealer in the World; Wholesale, at the Works, Graham-street, Birmingham; 31, Johnstreet, New York; and at 37, Gracechurch-street, London.

J. & R. M'CRACKEN, 38, QUEEN-STREET, LONDON, E.C., General and Foreign Agents and WINE MERCHANTS, beg to inform their Patrons that they continue to receive and forward Works of Art, Baggage, Wines, &c., to and from all Parts of the World.

Sole Agents in Great Britain for BOUVIER FRÊRES' NEUCHATEL (Swiss) CHAMPAGNE.

Price-Lists on application.

CANDLES.

ASK FOR FIELD'S PATENT SELF-FITTING CANDLES. Safety, Economy, and Cleanliness combined. Price is. per lb. upwards.

COCKLE'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS in use the last Sixty-eight years for INDIGESTION.

In Boxes at 1s. 14d., 2s. 9d., 4s. 6d. and 11s.

COCKLE'S ANTIBILIOUS in use the last Sixty-eight years for BILIOUS AFFECTIONS.
In Boxes at la. 12d., 2s. 8d., 4s. 6d. and 11s.

COCKLE'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS in use the last Sixty-eight years for LIVER COMPLAINTS. In Boxes at 1s. 14d., 2s. 9d., 4s. 6d. and 11s.

COCKLE'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS, OLDEST PATENT MEDICINE. In Boxes at 1s. 1id., 2s. 9d., 4s. 6d. and 11s.

FINE SPECIMENS of STAMPING and

Monograms, Cyphers, Arms, Crests, &c. of the Royalty, Nobility and Gentry of Europe. Part I. 5s. Stamped in Colours.

Ditto, of the whole of the British Army. Fart I. 5s.; ditto,
Illuminated, ISs.

Just ready, Comic Monograms. Part I.

JENNER & KNEWSTUB,

TO THE QUIEN,

33, St. James's street; 66, Jermyn-street.

A B C PATENT DESPATCH BOX.—"This really valuable contrivance."—Punch, Nov. 14. "Methodical—ready of access. There can be no question as to the value of this invention."—Post.

A B C and 1, 2, 3 DESPATCH BOX.—"The name explains its cerits."—Star. "A boon to all lovers of order."—Illustrated News.

STRANGE'S A 1 CRYSTAL OIL is the PIKEST OIL that is cold. It is tested by Dr. Letheby; is perfectly safe; gives a clear bright light. Price 2s. 6d. per Gallon. STRANGE'S OIL and LAMP DEPOT, 4i, Cannon-street.

CALVANISM v. RHEUMATIC-NERVOUS

OLD PAINS, Gont, Functional Disorders, General and Local
Deblity, Reryouness, Liver Complaints, Indigestion, Neryous
Deafness, Neuraleis, Paralysis, Epilepsy, Sluggish Circulation,
Want of Power and Vitality.—PULVERMACHER'S IMPROVED PATERY VOLTA-ELECTRIC FLEXIBLE BELTS,
Bands, and Chain Batteries, being the only genuine self-applicable Volta-Electrin guintive contrivances advertised by certain
extortioners merely as a catch for their quackish purposes, by the
Patient availing himself of a TEST sent GRATIS on LoAn
for a week on application. Belts, 50s. to 40s. Chain Bands, 8s. to
52s., according to electric power, the instantaneously permaneneffocus of Voltaic Bands for restoring impaired Vital Energy,
30s. to 40s. New Improved Patent Pocket Batteries, from 3t. to
4d., exceeding in power, efficacy, and durability those advertised
elsewhere as the guiness.—Apply to J. L. PULVERMACHER,
Patentee, 500, Regent-street, London, W., where for Medical Reports and Patrale Zestimonials (authenticated) see Pamphlet,
sent post from

CHAPPELL'S CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

CHAPPELL'S FIRST ALBUM DE DANSE,

containing 80 Quadrilles, Waltses, and Polkas, by D'Albert and other popular Composers. Bound in cloth, alli edges, 42.

CHAPPELL'S SECOND ALBUM DE DANSE,

containing 53 Sets of Quadrilles, Waltzes, Polkas, &c., by D'Albert, and other popular Composers. Bound in cloth, gilt edges. 4s.

CHAPPELL'S THIRD ALBUM DE DANSE,

containing 57 Sets of Quadrilles, Waltzes, Polkas, &c., by Dan. Godfrey, D'Albert, &c. (including Guards' and Mabel Waltzes). Bound in cloth, gilt edges, &c.

CHAPPELL'S VOCAL ALBUM,

consisting of Songs and Duets, by Macfarren, Smart, Glover, &c. Bound in cloth, gilt edges, 4s.

CHAPPELL'S SACRED VOCAL ALBUM,

containing 36 Sacred Songs, Duets, &c., by the Hon. Mrs. Norton, Barnett, Glover, &c. Bound in cloth, gilt edges, 4s.

CHAPPELL'S ENGLISH BALLAD ALBUM,

containing 36 of the most popular Ballads by Balfe, Wallace, Barker, and other popular Composers. Bound in cloth, gilt edges, 4s.

CHAPPELL'S CHRISTY MINSTREL ALBUM,

containing 52 of the most popular Songs, with Choruses and Pianoforte Accompaniments. Bound in cloth, gilt edges, 4s.

CHAPPELL'S CHRISTY MINSTREL ALBUM,

(SECOND SERIES),
CHAPPELL'S ORGANIST'S PORTFOLIO,
a splendid Collection of Opening and Concluding Voluntaries for Organ or Harmonium, with any
in cloth, gilt edges, 4s.

CHAPPELL'S PIANOFORTE ALBUM,

containing 23 popular Pieces by Richards, Osborne, Wallace, Lindahl, &c. Bound in cloth, sin

CHAPPELL'S ALBUM OF

SCOTCH, IRISH, ENGLISH, AND WELSH AIRS.

including all the National Melodies of these Countries, arranged for the Pianoforte by Edward ?. Rimbault. Bound in cloth, gilt edges, 4s.

CHAPPELL'S NURSERY RHYMES.

In Ornamental Cover, 2s. 6d. Bound in cloth, gilt edges, 4s.

CHAPPELL'S CHRISTMAS CAROLS,

In Ornamental Cover, 2s. 6d. Bound in cloth, gilt edges, 4s.

HYMNS FOR MY CHILDREN.

A Series of Twelve Sacred Songs, written by Charles J. Rowe: Music by Edward P. Rimbank Intended for family use. In Ornamental Cover, 5s. Bound in cloth, gilt edges, 7s. 6d.

CHAPPELL'S MUSICAL GIFT BOOK

contains a Collection of Pianoforte Music, Dance Music, and Songs, all suited to Young Performance Beautifully illustrated in Colours, and handsomely bound, 5s.

CHAPPELL'S OLD ENGLISH DITTIES,

with Symphonies and Accompaniment for Pianoforte by G. A. Macfarren. Complete in cloth, 10s. 6d.; or half-bound morocco, 15s.

CHAPPELL'S HARMONIA SACRA,

a Collection of Sacred Airs for the Harmonium, by Dr. Rimbault. Bound in cloth, 152.

CHAPPELL'S ORGANIST'S PORTFOLIO.

The above may be had of all Book and Music Sellers in the Kingdom, and of CHAPPELL & CO. 50, New Bond-street.

NOW READY,

THE CHRISTMAS NUMBER

CHAPPELL'S MUSICAL MAGAZINE.

Contents.

LE DOMINO NOIR QUADRILLE .. OFF TO CHARLESTOWN QUADRILLE .. LA BELLE HÉLÈNE QUADRILLE.. THE DREAM OF THE BALL WALTZ ...

.. DAN. GODFREY. .. D'ALBERT. .. STRAUSS.

DAN. GODFREY. LES DEUX ARLEQUINS POLKA ..

BELGRAVIA WALTZ DAN, GODFREY. KATHLEEN MAVOURNEEN WALTZ .. MILL-GROVE WALTZ .. LA BELLE HÉLÈNE GALOP

.. .. STRAUSS.

.. D'ALBERT. .. GERALD STANLEY. .. DAN. GODFREY.

AND

A NEW QUADRILLE ON POPULAR MELODIES.

By DAN. GODFREY,

'CHRISTMAS ECHOES.'

Price ONE SHILLING; post free, 1s. 2d.; to be had of every Book and Music Seller in the Kingdom.

PIANOFORTES. SECONDHAND

CHAPPELL & CO.

Have Pianofortes by Broadwood, Erard, Collard, Chappell, and various other Makers, which have been hired for one or more seasons, nearly as good as new.

SECONDHAND PIANOFORTES BY ERARD.

SECONDHAND PIANOFORTES BY BROADWOOD & CO.

CHAPPELL & CO. have an immense assortment of various kinds of Secondhand Planofortes by the above favourite Makers, at greatly reduced prices.

SECONDHAND PIANOFORTES BY COLLARD & COLLARD.

CHAPPELL & CO. have a large Stock of Collard's Pianofortes, just returned from hire, considerably below the original prices.

CHAPPELL & CO. 50, NEW BOND-STREET, LONDON, W.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C. Printed by James Holmes, at No. 4, Took's-court, Chancery-lane, in the parish of St. Andrew, in the county of Middlesex; and published by John Francis, 20, Wellington-street, in said county of Middlesex; at 20, Wellington-street aforesaid. Agents: for Scotland, Mesers. Bell & Bradfute, Edinburgh:—for Irrland, Mr. John Robertson, Dublin.—Saturday, November 21, 1886.

N Ro

The Prises 19th, 18 March 12, H A R
Membe subscri
1. Th
Sarto, i
2. Th
Lippi, i
Partie
or by le
No. 24

No. 24

THI to Angelica Albert I of the pr $\overline{\mathrm{Q}^{\scriptscriptstyle \mathrm{UI}}}$ Fee for

For Pr BLA

Principa

Three annually
The M
Jan. 21st
Particu
houses, &
by letter
Propriets

FUL AN UPP Subject sics, Nat competed tion unsu

Mon vate Less be held at nation-Pa The CO SATURD place, W.

PEDU pils. 008 1 8, &c 8, Di A Wr Fel College, I Moral Sci RIAN of K

SUPE Scientific will have a references B. Lozwy,

MAT Military H in Descrip and Mecha ences give